

TELETYPE UNIT

JAN 20 1967

4-42 PM URGENT 1 0-67 KSJ

ENCODED MESSAGE

TO DIRECTOR (100-151646)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (100-34204)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-74

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA (UCB)
INFORMATION CONCERNING.

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Wick	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

BOARD OF REGENTS, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA (UCB) MET IN
SECRET EXECUTIVE SESSION THIS AFTERNOON IN BERKELEY, CALIF.
WITH GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN PRESENT AND VOTED FOURTEEN TO
EIGHT (THIRTEEN VOTES WERE REQUIRED) TO DISMISS PRESIDENT
CLARK KERR, UC, EFFECTIVE IMMEDIATELY. REGENTS APPOINTED
VICE PRESIDENT HARRY R. WELLMAN ACTING PRESIDENT, UC.

REGENTS COUNSEL JOHN SPARROW ADVISED REGENTS WILL CONSIDER,
AMONG OTHER CANDIDATES, JOHN W. GARDNER, PRESENT SECRETARY OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE, AS KERR'S SUCCESSOR. SPARROW
REPORTED DIRECT CONTACT WAS MADE BY UNIDENTIFIED REGENT WITH
PRESIDENT JOHNSON REGARDING RELEASE OF DEFENSE SECRETARY
ROBERT MC NAMARA AS POSSIBLE SUCCESSOR. ACCORDING TO SPARROW,
PRESIDENT JOHNSON STATED MC NAMARA INDISPENSABLE IN CABINET
POST.

REGENTS PLAN PRESS STATEMENT AT APPROXIMATELY FOUR P. M. TODAY,
FOLLOWED IMMEDIATELY BY PRESS CONFERENCE CALLED BY DR. KERR.

END
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-4-79 BY 60820/UC = University of California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-4-79 BY 60820/UC
FOR THE DIRECTOR
CC: MR. SULLIVAN

JAN 30 1967

Ronald Reagan-3437

August 23, 1967

REC- 14

Honorable Ronald Reagan
The Governor of California
Sacramento, California 95814

My dear Governor Reagan:

Your letter of August 15, 1967, has been received, and I appreciate your writing concerning Professor Hardin Jones of the University of California.

In view of the uncertain nature of my schedule, it will be impossible to make a definite appointment to see Professor Jones; however, he should feel free to contact my office upon his arrival in the city. In the event other commitments preclude my seeing him, one of my associates will be happy to confer with him.

I certainly appreciate the kind sentiments you expressed and I, too, hope it will be possible for us to get together some time soon.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

- 1 - San Francisco - Enclosure (Sacramento)
- 1 - Mr. Bishop - Enclosure
- 1 - Mr. DeLoach - Enclosure
- 1 - Miss Gandy - Enclosure
- 1 - Miss Holmes - Enclosure

NOTE: Bureau has had cordial contacts with Governor Reagan. SAC, San Francisco advised on 8-1-67 that Jones and one Roger Fleming, President, Farm Bureau of America, were soon planning to visit Washington, D. C., and wanted to see the Director. Jones, who is on the staff of the University of California at Berkeley, is endeavoring to fight the "communist conspiracy at Berkeley." On 8-9-67 the Director said Mr. Bishop's Office would talk with Jones and Fleming, but we were not to give them any information. (See Jones to Bishop memo, captioned "Dr. Hardin B. Jones, etc.," 8-8-67.)

TBH/HHA:db/par

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Ronald Reagan-3438

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

54

SEP 6 1967



RONALD REAGAN
GOVERNOR

State of California

GOVERNOR'S OFFICE
SACRAMENTO 95814

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

August 15, 1967

Honorable J. Edgar Hoover
Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

This letter will serve to introduce to you Professor Hardin Jones of the University of California. He will be requesting an appointment with you during the latter part of August or the first part of September.

I would appreciate your talking to Professor Jones. I'm certain you will find it most worthwhile.

I hope this letter finds you in good health and hope, too, our paths will cross soon.

Sincerely,

Ronald Reagan
RONALD REAGAN
Governor

EXP. PROC.

30 AUG 31 1967

REG-1414 AUG 25 1967

Ronald Reagan-3439

5-113 (1-10-61)

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 1/20/67

The dismissal of Clark Kerr, President of the University of California, has been extensively reported by the wire services, therefore no dissemination will be made of the information in attached.

291701
1048 DLM/SC
7-7-96
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-24-79 BY SP2TGP/bf
209196 SSA 9803 RDD/bf
405,193

TJS:ts

Ronald Reagan-3440

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

9-5

FILE NO. 100-2239

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

REPORT MADE AT INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA	DATE WHEN MADE 9-13-46	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9-4-46	REPORT MADE BY CARLYLE N. REED CNR/brh
TITLE ARTHUR ARAM DARONATSY, with aliases			CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Subject is chairman of the East Chicago chapter of American Veterans Committee. Active in East Chicago Unity Council, efforts to protest the KKK and southern lynchings. A member of Lake County, Indiana CP Secretariat and CP County Council, also president of East Chicago Unity Council.

- C -

#249,755

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/84 BY SP-8 BTJ/bt
3/5/96 SSA 9803 RDD 45,113**

REFERENCE:

Bureau file 100-173363.

Report of Special Agent CARLYLE N. REED, 5-16-46, Indianapolis, Indiana.

DETAILS:

Residence: 4015 Pulaski Street, East Chicago, Indiana.
Business: Labor representative, Gary Community Chest, Gary National Bank Building, Gary, Indiana

General Activities

The Veteran's Voice, Indianapolis, Indiana, which is the official publication of the Indiana State Council of the American Veterans Committee in its April 19, 1946 issue contained an article entitled, "Information Please on the American Veterans Committee (An Organization of World War II Veterans)". This article listed the requirements for eligibility for membership in the AVC, prominent members such as HAROLD STASSEN of Minnesota, RONALD REAGAN, movie actor, etc., and listed the Indiana chapters of the AVC with the name of the chairman and address. This was for the purpose of making known the proper person to contact for information

APPROVED AND FORWARDED <i>Harvey D. Foster</i> SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES DESTROYED COPIES OF THIS REPORT 5 - Bureau 3 - Indianapolis 00:12R 12-16-46 12R:fu 32	17-11-46 <i>[Signature]</i>	RECORDED & INDEXED EX-14

7-2034
Ronald Reagan-3450

maintaining in unbroken contact
with the informant at all times

Indpls.
100-2239

concerning the AVC. The chairman of the East Chicago chapter was listed as ARTHUR DARONATSY, who is the subject of this case. The address to be used in writing to him in connection with AVC matters was 3628 Parrish Avenue, East Chicago, Indiana.

An article appeared in the August 22, 1946 edition of the Gary Post Tribune, Gary, Indiana, which reported that thirty civic labor, fraternal and religious organizations would join the East Chicago Unity Council in a protest against the Klan-inspired lynchings occurring in the South, according to ARTHUR DARONATSY, the president of the East Chicago Unity Council. In this article, the subject announced a mass meeting to be held the following Sunday afternoon at Washington High School auditorium in East Chicago. He was quoted as saying, "The very least we can do is to get together to voice our protest against the undermining of American democracy," and was further quoted as saying that the Ku Klux Klan was "raiding CIO organizers' homes, spreading hatred of the foreign born, the Jew and the capital".

Communist Party Activities

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ [] reported that the subject was present at a meeting of the Lake County Council of the Communist Party held at 1400 Washington Street, Gary, Indiana on April 7, 1946 at 2:30 p.m., which meeting was attended by approximately fifteen members of the County Council. The subject was designated as recording secretary of this meeting. The matter of obtaining a new organizer for the Communist Party in Lake County, Indiana was discussed, at which time the subject continued to favor HOWARD LAWRENCE, who was the last active organizer, but who was dismissed.

b2
b7D

The subject read a financial report which he himself had prepared and which according to [] caused considerable comments of doubt from leading Communist Party members present relative to the accuracy of this report.

This same informant identified subject as being present at a banquet held at the Lake Hotel, Gary, Indiana, on May 30, 1946, which was sponsored by the United American Slaves of Gary and featured LEO KRZYCKI as speaker.

[] reported that the subject was present at a meeting of the Lake County, Indiana Communist Party Secretariat held at 1400 Washington Street in Gary on April 19, 1946. The informant pointed out that the subject is one of four members appointed to this Secretariat which controls the functions of the Communist Party in Lake County, particularly since the absence of a full time organizer. The informant noted no unusual comments by the subject, except that the subject requested to be assigned to work on ticket sales in Gary and Indiana Harbor, Indiana in connection with the forthcoming meeting featuring WILLIAM Z. FOSTER. The subject was said to have requested the ticket sales work instead

Investigation of Un-American Activities
United States Justice

Indpls.
100-2239

of working on publicity for the FOSTER meeting. According to this informant, the subject was present at a meeting in Gary Communist Party headquarters which was in preparation for the William Z. Foster rally scheduled for May 12, 1946.

This informant reported that on Friday, June 14, 1946, the subject was at the Cooperative Restaurant, 1248 Broadway, Gary, Indiana, which is a known hangout for Communist Party members and sympathizers and while at this restaurant the subject was conversing with Mrs. TALBOT, PAT RILEY, and ELMER JOHNSON, who is the Communist Party chairman for the state of Indiana. The informant was able to overhear the discussion which was taking place and said that the subject and Mrs. TALBOT were providing ELMER JOHNSON with various facts concerning relief (social work) and the difference between their work and township relief. It was the opinion of the subject and TALBOT that the present relief system should be changed or done away with, and they pointed out that in their work on the welfare committee they had very few people they could trust whereupon ELMER JOHNSON told them he would give them a couple of names of persons they could rely upon, but that these names should be kept quite secret. In this discussion ELMER JOHNSON discussed the matter of collection of funds for the Daily Worker and asked the other members present what they could do to provide more funds because the paper was in poor circumstances financially.

b2
b7D

[] identified subject as being present at a meeting of the Lake County Secretariat of the Communist Party held July 2, 1946 at 1400 Washington Street, Gary. Nothing of particular interest transpired at this meeting as far as the subject was concerned.

- C L O S E D -

Ronald
Reagan-3452

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

LOS ANGELES

FILE NO.

100-21251

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE 10/9/46	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9/12, 13, 16/46	REPORT MADE BY JAMES G. FINDLAY <div style="text-align: right;">ERG</div>
TITLE WILLIAM R. BIDNER, was			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - C

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Mobilization for Democracy, under direction of ROBERT W. KENNY and WILLIAM R. BIDNER, sponsored a "Stop the Klan" meeting at the Olympic Auditorium, June 14, 1946. BIDNER wrote a letter to [redacted] enclosing questionnaire soliciting information about KKK activities. WILLIAM SCHNEIDERMAN refers to BIDNER as "the big guy in LA" in the National Win The Peace Conference. KENNY, for Mobilization for Democracy, solicited aid for the KKK program. GERALD L. K. SMITH exposes KENNY and the Mobilization for Democracy and charges that efforts are being made to oust Mayor BOWRON and elect KENNY in his place. SMITH repeated that the Mobilization for Democracy had grabbed the \$15,000.00 collected at the Olympic Auditorium meeting and had used it for financing Communist activities. KENNY and BIDNER have arranged to deliver a radio program over KLAC. The first program was held 9/9/46, depicting KKK alleged terror incidents. Mobilization for Democracy is planning to picket the GERALD L. K. SMITH meetings 9/22/46 and 10/6/46, at Polytechnic High School. (X) u

b6
b7C

Reference:

Handwritten: **Index**
Declassify on: OADR
100-317714
Report of Special Agent JAMES G. FINDLAY, Los Angeles, dated 7/22/46.

Handwritten: **ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE**

Handwritten: **DECLASSIFIED BY 554983 RJD/86**
1125/96
405,193

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i> SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 5 - Bureau 1 - SID, Los Angeles 3 - Los Angeles <i>cc: DR</i> <i>WR: [initials]</i> RECEIVED COPY IN FILE	100-21251-25 F B I OCT 15 1946	RECORDED INDEXED 15

58 JAN 16 1947

Details: AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

The files of the Los Angeles Bureau Office have been examined and Informants have been contacted, with the results recorded herein.

~~RE~~ Source A has reported that on June 14, 1946, the Mobilization for Democracy sponsored a "Stop the Klan" meeting at the Olympic Auditorium in Los Angeles. This Source reported that approximately 10,000 persons attended this Rally and that approximately 80% were Jews and 10% were Negroes. Source A also stated that a few men in Navy uniforms were observed in the Section occupied by the Hollywood AYD. This Source stated that ROBERT W. KENNY, State Attorney General, made the first talk of the evening and subsequently introduced the various speakers. KENNY drew a parallel between the aims of the KKK in America and the aims of the National Socialists in Germany, calling the KKK the spearhead of Fascism in the United States. KENNY stated that "a sick community" finds many "planes of intolerance". He stated that the Klan in its role of being Anti-Labor, Anti-Negro and Anti-Catholic was merely a "front organization for Fascism". KENNY stated that the final victim of the KKK is "American democracy itself" and stated that the only way to fight it is by a show of public strength in making the first attack. He stated that the Klan satisfied the urge to Fascism and terrorism in many persons and that "both money and brains are being put into it to keep Fascism alive". He stated "In a struggle between democracy and Fascism, the people must mobilize".

RUTH MORROW SLADE (the supposed wife of ALBEE SLADE, an Assistant in KENNY'S office) was introduced by KENNY as the next speaker and in the introduction, KENNY stated that Mrs. SLADE was an important figure in the "National Civil Rights Council", to which she had recently gone as a delegate to a National meeting held in Chicago. She was also identified as being in charge of the "F.E.P.C. signature campaign".

RUTH SLADE stated that "the Klan itself is evil enough but it is only one of many Fascist fronts". She stated further that "the white sheets of the Klan are evident to everyone except the Mayor and the Police Department", but some of the other Fascist organizations, for which Los Angeles is a breeding ground, are not so easily recognized.

Mrs. SLADE divided the opposition to her own views into two groups, "rattlesnakes" and "copperheads" and urged the immediate extermination of both. She cited a long list of "shameful events", a partial list of which is as follows:

1. "It took three months to convince the Los Angeles District Attorney that DANIEL ALIZOLDE was shot by a man who hates Mexicans".

Ronald Reagan-3359

09:27:53 Delivered to Mr. Kenny letter
2-11-86 Spalding / 4/24/86

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2. "FESTUS COLEMAN has been held in San Quentin Penitentiary for five years on a trumped up rape charge."
3. "500 A. F. of L. Union men of Hollywood have charges against them for 'walking in a picket line'."
4. "Defenseless pickets at General Motors were tear-gassed by local police."

The name WILLIAM R. BIDNER does not appear in the report of this Source, but it should be remembered that BIDNER is the Executive Director of the Mobilization for Democracy and that he and a female employee in the office of the Mobilization for Democracy have reported on the supposed "27 KKK incidents" to KENNY, upon which ROBERT W. KENNY and the Mobilization for Democracy are carrying on their heralded anti-Klan campaign.

On July 17, 1946, WILLIAM R. BIDNER as Executive Director of the Mobilization for Democracy, addressed the following letter to [redacted]
[redacted] North Hollywood, California:

"Mobilization for Democracy

July 17, 1946

b6
b7C

[redacted]
North Hollywood, Calif.

"Dear [redacted]:

"The Mobilization for Democracy, a coordinating center for fighting native Fascism in this Country, is spearheading the fight against the Klu Klux Klan and against those persons who, inspired by Klan ideology, are persecuting the citizens of Los Angeles.

"Since May 12th, 25 incidents of cross-burning, desecration and damage to property, beatings, threats to lives and homes and other terror acts have taken place in Los Angeles. Police, so far, have arrested none of the vandals responsible for any of the acts.

"The Police and Fire Committee of the Los Angeles City Council is conducting an investigation of Klan-type acts and is probing activities of the Police insofar as apprehension of the persons responsible for the acts is concerned.

"I am sure that you are most interested in seeing to it that the person or persons responsible for the act of terror committed against you are arrested

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Ronald Reagan-3360

LA File #100-21251

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

and prosecuted. We are enclosing a questionnaire which we ask you to fill out immediately and return to us.

"Exact information about all incidents and related attitudes and activities of the Police is extremely valuable and essential to the investigation of the Committee. The questionnaires will be forwarded to the Committee which is scheduled to meet within the next few days.

"Your prompt cooperation is exceedingly essential. Please mail the questionnaire to the Mobilization for Democracy, 206 South Spring Street, Room 336, Los Angeles 12, California.

Sincerely yours,

WILLIAM R. BIDNER
Executive Director"

Enclosed with this letter was a questionnaire containing twelve questions seeking information relative to the alleged KKK incidents and whether or not the Police had made a diligent investigation or had dismissed it as a prank, or did the Police refuse to respond, and whether the party was involved in any "restrictive covenant case", whether the party addressed was Jewish, Negro, Chinese-American, or Japanese-American or other.

Source B has informed that a meeting of the California State Board of the Communist Party was held August 17, 1946, in San Francisco, at which a discussion took place relative to having a meeting of the National Win The Peace Conference on the Pacific Coast. Seattle, San Francisco, and Los Angeles were being considered as the appropriate place for having such meeting. This Source stated that WILLIAM SCHNEIDERMAN, the Head of the Communist Party in Los Angeles, pointed out that WILLIAM R. BIDNER, whom he identified as "the big guy in Los Angeles" had told him, SCHNEIDERMAN, that he would go all out on the Conference and that at least 500 delegates should attend if the Conference were held in either San Francisco or Los Angeles. This Source advised that a vote was taken by the State Board of the Communist Party and the vote determined that San Francisco was the first choice of the place for the Conference and Seattle was second. It was also agreed that the Conference should be held on the weekend of October 11, 12 and 13, 1946, and it was agreed that the call for the Conference should go out during the week following August 17, 1946. (X) u

A letter dated September 5, 1946, on the stationery of Mobilization for Democracy, bearing the signature "ROBERT W. KENNY", and addressed to "Dear Friend", relating to a new series of radio shows, was furnished to the Los Angeles Bureau Office by Source C. This letter is being copied in full. (X) u

Ronald Reagan-3361

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"Mobilization For Democracy

September 5, 1946

"Dear Friend:

"The Mobilization for Democracy is happy to announce the presentation of a new series of radio shows entitled "It Is Happening Here", beginning Monday, September 9, on radio station KLAC, at 7:05 p.m.

"This new series, written, produced and presented by top-flight Hollywood artists through the cooperation of the Hollywood Writers Mobilization, is an entirely new and much-needed innovation in this City.

"It is needed because 27 Klu Klux Klan incidents have occurred in Los Angeles. It is needed because 33 days have passed since the lynching of four Negroes in Georgia and the murderers still roam the streets. It is needed because Anti-Semitic hate-peddlers have increased in bold viciousness.

"Through radio, these facts, presented in a striking, powerful manner, can be brought to hundreds of thousands of citizens who could not be reached otherwise.

"And this series will not only dramatize actual incidents exposing the operations of native Fascists. Through a concrete program of action, these programs will tell each individual what he can do about it - - show him how he can join in the battle for true democracy.

"'It Is Happening Here' is an ambitious project. It is ambitious because a radio production is expensive. But it was undertaken because the Mobilization for Democracy, the Hollywood Writers Mobilization, and similar leading groups have faith and confidence in people like you. They have confidence that people like yourself, who have demonstrated an interest in community affairs will recognize the tremendous value of such a program. And they have confidence that you will want to make possible an extensive series of such broadcasts.

"We invite you to listen to the first broadcast of 'It Is Happening Here'. We ask that you write us your suggestions and ideas on the program. And we ask that you send us a contribution in order that the series may be continued. A return envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

u
(X)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-3362

I know we can count on you.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ ROBERT W. KENNY
ROBERT W. KENNY"

The signature "ROBERT W. KENNY" was not in the handwriting of KENNY. It has the appearance of being the handwriting of WILLIAM R. BIDNER, who is the Executive Director of this organization. (X) u

RETURN OF GERALD L. K. SMITH
TO LOS ANGELES

u (X) [Source D] has informed that a meeting of the followers of GERALD L. K. SMITH was held at the Embassy Auditorium on September 8, 1946. SMITH opened up his talk by saying: "Your Attorney General, BOB KENNY, and his Mobilization for Democracy stated that they were going to keep me out of California". "Here I am" [Source D] stated that SMITH said that he would comment on the Hollywood situation and name the 25 most prominent Communist sympathizers who should be placed in a concentration camp, the list to be headed by CHARLES CHAPLIN. This foreign person who came to this Country and made millions of dollars. had the gall to meet the enemy on the high seas in a drunken orgy and openly denounce this Country; that when he was asked why he did not become a citizen of the United States, stated that "citizenship is not for me".

u (X) [Source D] gave a list of fifteen subjects which SMITH said he would discuss while in Los Angeles. Some of these fifteen points were named as follows:

1. Will we have war with Russia? If so, when?
2. Is the Communist Party of California Stalin's Fifth Column?
3. How the Reds are planning to seize Los Angeles by force and bloodshed.
4. Hollywood Reds - the financial angels of the new revolution.
5. The story of Attorney General KENNY's defeat.
6. The truth about Congressman PATTERSON.
7. The secret backer of Congressman HELEN GAHAGAN DOUGLAS.
8. CHAPLIN, STALIN'S financial pet.

Ronald Reagan-3363

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

9. BOB KENNY, stooge, dupe or revolutionist, which?

10. What is JIMMY ROOSEVELT after?

SMITH stated that two principal addresses would be given by him at the Polytechnic High School, September 22 and October 6, 1946.

Source further stated that SMITH was very open in his denunciation of Attorney General KENNY and stated that since his overwhelming defeat for Governor he has moved into the City limits of Los Angeles and that he believes that it is the program of the Communists to impeach Mayor BOWRON because of the Mayor's stand against Communism and "that they would replace him with KENNY".

This Source further stated that in the event of a war with Russia it was the "program of PHILIP M. CONNELLY and HARRY BRIDGES to capture the City of Los Angeles by force and bloodshed and hoist the Red flag over the City". He also said that the recent Maritime strikes are only rehearsals to see if they can actually tie up the shipping facilities of the Nation.

Source stated that SMITH commented upon the meeting of the Mobilization for Democracy that had been held at the Olympic Auditorium and how they had "trapped numerous ministers and respectable people in the community into joining the Committee for Civic Betterment and mentioned the names of Dr. FARNUM and Rev. J. RAYMOND BOOTH and told how Rev. BOOTH had conducted the meeting. SMITH further told how "the Communists had taken the sum of \$15,000.00 they had collected at this meeting and had used it in furtherance of their program and that the interested people received nothing".

KLU KLUX KLAN RADIO
BROADCAST PROGRAM

Ronald Reagan-3364

UCL Source D has advised that the Mobilization for Democracy, of which WILLIAM R. BIDNER is the Executive Director and ROBERT W. KENNY, Attorney General of California is the Honorary Chairman, have initiated a broadcast over Station KLAC. Source D stated that RONALD REAGAN is the broadcaster. The program which was given September 9, 1946, was titled "Operation Terror" and a main heading is given as "Mobilization for Democracy Presents 'It's Happening Here'", a series of programs about the Klu Klux Klan and Klan inspired terrorism.

This broadcast on September 9, 1946, was the first of the series and the announcer stated that ROBERT W. KENNY "was present as a special guest". The broadcast dealt with the various alleged KKK incidents in the Southern California area and especially with the lynching of the two Negroes and negresses in Georgia. The following statement was made: "We aim to make being a Jew a crime punishable by death. We will just take them out and kill them."

It was then explained that it was the Kleagle of the Tennessee KKK who made this statement. The program then proceeded to relate that policemen

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

had beaten a Negro while in soldier's uniform and had "gouged his eyes out with a Billy club".

~~U(X)~~ [Source D] further quoted the following that was stated in the program: "Yes, we know that 27 incidents within three months don't happen without cause and here is ROBERT W. KENNY, Attorney General of California speaking for the Mobilization for Democracy".

The program was closed with the statement: "A community that is aware of the threat to its people and security by bigoted terroristic groups will be protected from such acts. It is important that every citizen of Southern California be ready to assist all public officials who are attempting to check any further occurrences of this kind and to join with those Civic Organizations which are laboring to bring better understanding and unity among the different elements of our Society without regard to race or creed or color."

The announcer stated that the script for this series of broadcasts is being prepared by the Hollywood Writers Mobilization and that this script was written by RUBEN SCHIPP and JEROME EPSTEIN, and directed by ANDY POTTER.

After this broadcast on September 9, 1946, Mayor FLETCHER BOWRON gave an interview to the Los Angeles Times on September 13, 1946, in which BOWRON issued a challenge to Attorney General ROBERT W. KENNY to prove that there has been any authentic instances of Klu Klux Klan activity in recent months. BOWRON stated that every one of the 27 instances of alleged Klan activity had been thoroughly investigated by the Los Angeles Police Department and nothing indicating authentic Klan activity was found. He stated that it appeared to be the "work of pranksters and juveniles" and in most instances the statements have not only been exaggerated, but the facts deliberately misstated.

BOWRON citing the law enforcement duties of the Attorney General as set up in the Penal Code, declared in part: "Attorney General KENNY, if you feel that the Klan is on a rampage in Los Angeles and that these 27 incidents or any incidents are attributable to the Klan or that the law has been violated here and that arrests have not been made wherever possible and that there is a possibility of prosecuting, it is your duty to come to Los Angeles and take over".

The Mayor promised KENNY that full cooperation of the Los Angeles Police Department would be had in any investigation he cared to make.

The names of WILLIAM R. BIDNER and PHILIP M CONNELLY were not mentioned in this connection, but it should be remembered that BIDNER is the Executive Director of the Mobilization for Democracy and has furnished to

Ronald Reagan-3365

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

KENNY much of the information upon which KENNY bases his talks and newspaper publicity. It also should be remembered that PHILIP M. CONNELLY is the "Commander-in-Chief of the Mobilization for Democracy Forces and has fronted for the many trips made by the Mobilization for Democracy to the Mayor's office to present all sorts of pretended grievances".

MOBILIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY PLANS TO
PICKET MEETINGS OF GERALD L. K. SMITH
SEPTEMBER 22 and OCTOBER 6, 1946

The Peoples World for September 10, 1946, under the heading "Pickets Protest GERALD L. K. SMITH", stated in part that SMITH is in Los Angeles at the present time and is holding meetings at the Embassy Auditorium. The article stated that SMITH had made it clear that he would bar all Jews and Negroes from public office and said he was speaking for 62 "Nationalist Groups" spread throughout the Country. It quoted SMITH as saying, "We will be on top as soon as we get into war with Russia".

The article further stated "the Mobilization for Democracy is cooperating with the American Youth for Democracy in picketing tonight's SMITH meeting, announced WILLIAM R. BIDNER, Executive Secretary of the Mobilization". It also stated that the AYD has invited the following groups to participate:

1. United Christian Youth Fellowship
2. Young Zionists Action Emergency Council
3. Student Y.W.C.A.
4. Los Angeles Youth Council
5. Junior National Association for the Advancement
of Colored People
6. American Jewish Congress, Youth Division
7. Jewish Youth Council
8. National Negro Congress

Ronald Reagan-3366

It stated that the American Veterans Committee has been asked to picket the Tuesday night session from 7:30 to 8:45 p.m. The Youth Division of the International Workers Order will demonstrate at the same time Wednesday night. It further stated that State Attorney General ROBERT W. KENNY is chairman of the Mobilization for Democracy formed last year when SMITH came here to foment race hatred.

Article stated that SMITH accused KENNY of organizing "the lynch mob" against himself and stated: "We're going to get into trouble with Russia so soon that we won't have to worry about Communists like Attorney General KENNY and the rest of them". "They'll have a finger on them and they'll be on the skids and we'll be on top."

The article also stated that SMITH spoke to 350 elderly men and women who applauded and laughed vociferously as he told nasty jokes about the Red

LA File #100-21251

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

President and "the Russian Jews". He said that he would explain "the mysterious death of Roosevelt" and later would list the "25 Russian-Jew-Communists in Hollywood who should be put in concentration camps."

SMITH stated that the Board of Education has granted him permission for meetings at the Polytechnic High School on September 22 and October 6, 1946.

P E N D I N G

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Ronald Reagan-3367

LA File #100-21251

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNDEVELOPED LEAD

THE LOS ANGELES FIELD DIVISION

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Will follow the Communist activities of this subject and
report matters of interest.


Ronald Reagan-3368

LA File #100-21251

S O U R C E S

A G 2, Los Angeles
B CNDI SF 1425 ~~CONF. INFT.~~
C CNDI LA 3000 ~~CONF. INFT.~~
D

b6
b7C
b7D

Ronald Reagan-3369

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FILE NO. 100-22857

m No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

LOS ANGELES

REPORT MADE AT

LOS ANGELES

DATE WHEN MADE

6-17-46

PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE

5-3, 8, 10, 16

REPORT MADE BY

JAMES G. RINDLAY dmh

CHARACTER OF CASE

INTERNAL SECURITY - C

TITLE

THE AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/11/84 BY SP-8 BSA/BHF
10/1/85 210/87 SP-4 ELW/tae 247,360

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: Members of THE AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE have stated that our form of government is doomed to go out of existence and that the Communists have the right idea and that they are working hard to bring about a Communist form of government in this country. CHARLES G. BOLTE is the national head of this organization. He was employed as a writer by OWI during the war. The Southwest Chapter of AVC has been formed at Huntington Park. It was to be an "all Negro chapter" but final decision was to take in persons of all races and make it an interracial group." Superior Court Judge STANLEY MOSK has been appointed as a member of the advisory committee of this organization by the B'nai B'rith. This organization presented "awards to home front fighters." CARLTON MOSS, CARY MC WILLIAMS, and JAMES ROOSEVELT were announced as chief speakers at the state convention at Los Angeles, 4/26-28/46. State convention held at Los Angeles and officers were elected. A program was announced which is in complete conformity to that of the CP line. So far a few known Communists have appeared to be active in organization but their program is clearly that of the CP line.

-P-

REFERENCE: Report of SA WILBUR S. NEWMAN at Los Angeles, 3-8-46
Ronald Reagan-3480

DETAILS:

At Los Angeles, California

COPIES

A check of the files of the Los Angeles Bureau Office and interview with informants shows the following activity on the part of this organization

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

5-Bureau
1-SID, Los Angeles
1-ZIO, Los Angeles
3-Los Angeles

RECORDED & INDEXED

30 JUN 21 1946

COPY IN FILE

7-2034

102 WAGEFE2	2-11-46	2-2-8-10-16	RECORDS - C
BOOK MADE VI	DATE WHEN MADE	WHICH MADE PERIOD FOR	RECORDS MADE BY
112 CASE ORIGINATED VI	102 WAGEFE2		
IN 20-1			
			FILE NO. 100-55221

LEDEKAT BOOKS

100-22857

and the leaders of this organization.

On March 8, 1946, FRED G. SUMMERS, 9502 National Boulevard, Los Angeles, phone Ashley 4-2802, reported that a Mr. WISE, an upholsterer by occupation, contacted him and during a conversation WISE stated that our form of government is doomed to go out of existence. WISE stated that the Communists have the right idea and that they, the Vets, are working hard to put their form of government across in this country. WISE requested SUMMERS to join up with the AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE, and a few days afterwards he received some literature from the AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE, CLIFF JACOBS, secretary, which gave the address as 8008 Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles. This literature informed that a meeting was to be held March 13, 1946, at that address and invited those who might be interested to attend the meeting.

NATIONAL AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE:

The March 19, 1946, issue of "Pic," a weekly magazine, carried a short biography of CHARLES G. BOLTE, 25 years old, national head of the above named organization. The article stated that BOLTE was graduated from Dartmouth College and that he served three years with the British Eighth Army. It also stated that BOLTE was badly wounded at El Alamein which necessitated the amputation of his right leg. After along hospitalization, BOLTE was employed by the OWI as a military writer and is a frequent contributor to "The Nation." This article stated that BOLTE "has just finished a book entitled 'The New Veteran.'"

The Los Angeles Centinel, Negro newspaper published in Los Angeles, for March 14, 1946, under the heading, "American Veterans Committee Organizes New Chapter in Huntington Park" stated in substance that the AVC, an organization which from its inception has adopted a strictly interracial, non-discriminatory policy, is organizing a new Southwest Chapter at the Huntington Park Women's Club.

It further stated that a number of Negro veterans requested the committee to set up an all Negro chapter. This request was emphatically rejected according to PHIL LERMAN, temporary chairman, on the grounds that the AVC is unalterably opposed to segregation in any form.

LERMAN advised the Centinel that the new chapter will be an industrial one as it will be composed primarily of working men at the Huntington Park area. He advised that Negro veterans, as well as whites, are urged to join this group.

The California Eagle, Negro newspaper published in Los Angeles, for March 7, 1946, stated "the Southwest Chapter of the AVC will meet next Thursday, March 14th, at the Huntington Park Women's Club. Mr. and Mrs. E. WOODARD urge veterans to attend this meeting and become part of this interracial chapter which is striving to attract members of the trade unions and all working people."

Ronald Reagan-3481

100-22857

100-22857

It stated: "Among those who ex-soldier who is now a steward at the UAW-CIO Local North American Aviation Company.

The California Eagle for April 4, 1946, stated that a gala benefit affair will be staged on April 26, 1946, at the "Club Alabam" by the AVC, an organization of World War II veterans. CARL J. JOHNSON, public relations director, is urging the public to support the AVC organization that is seeking to provide job appointments and to secure all benefits of the GI Bill of Rights for veterans of this community.

California Eagle for April 4, 1946, under the heading, "IFRG, Committee," stated that Superior Judge STANLEY MOSK, and Radio Guild, was appointed vice chairman. H. B. Smith at a conference.

The California Eagle for April 4, 1946, under the heading, "IFRG, President of the Veterans Committee," stated that Superior Judge STANLEY MOSK, of the National Film and Radio Guild, was appointed vice chairman here. The National Veterans Advisory Committee of the B'nai B'rith at a conference further stated that the committee was drafting a program of aiding on basis using facilities of the entire order. The program, job placement, education and

It further stated that the committee was drafting a program of aiding veterans on a non-sectarian basis using facilities of the entire order. The program includes support of a housing program, job placement, education and integration of veterans in the community.

It further stated that veterans on a non-sectarian basis using race program includes support of a housing program, job placement integration of veterans in the community.

The California Eagle further stated that the West Adams Chapter of the AVC elected its first slate of permanent officers. They are the following persons:

H. K. WALTER, chairman
[Name], vice chairman

ROBERT H. K. WALTER, chairman
WILLIAM COODER, vice chairman
BEN ORCHNER, secretary
BEN GOLD, treasurer

The California
AVC elected its first slate of per-
sons:
ROBERT H. RYAN, chairman
WILLIAM COODER, vice chairman
BEN DICENER, secretary
BEN GOLD, treasurer

The meetings of this organization are held at 1225 West Jefferson
Boulevard.

The Los Angeles Tribune for April 13, 1946, stated that the AVC was
protesting the revival of the Klu Klux Klan. The
Club Alabam Friday, April 26, 1946

The meetings of this organization are held at the Club Alabama, 1234 1/2 Broadway, New York 10, New York. The Los Angeles Tribune for April 13, 1946, stated that the AVC will hold a series of meetings protesting the revival of the Klu Klux Klan. The first of the series will be held at the Club Alabama Friday, April 26, 1946.

AWARDS TO HOME FRONT FIGHTERS:

AWARDS TO HOME FRONT FIGHTERS:

The California Eagle for April 18, 1946, under the heading, "Veterans Group to Present Awards to Home Front Fighters," stated in part that the Los Angeles Chapter No. 24 of the AVC will present meritorious community service awards to several community leaders in recognition of outstanding services rendered on the home front to establish better racial relations and the fulfillment of democratic ideals. Presentation of the awards will be made at a gala affair at the "Club Alabam" on Friday, April 26, 1946. The presentations will be to the following:

-3-
Ronald Reagan-3482

LA 100-22857

Mrs. FAY ALLEN, Negress educator
Mrs. CHARLOTTA A. BASS, Negress editor-publisher of the California Eagle
RAYMOND G. ABOOTH
HELEN GAHAGAN DOUGLAS, member of Congress
ROBERT E. GARRIS, editor-director of the Los Angeles Daily News
LENA HORNE, Negress actress
AL SARVIS, radio communications (youth leader)
CARY MC WILLIAMS, author of and professional sponsor of front organizations
*LOREN G. MILLER, Negro attorney

The California Eagle for April 25, 1946, stated that CARLTON MOSS, CARY MC WILLIAMS, and JAMES ROOSEVELT were added to the roster of speakers for the state convention for the AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE which is to be held in Los Angeles on April 26 to 28, 1946. It stated that the primary business to be dealt with at the convention will be the election of state officers and approval of a temporary state constitution. Careful consideration will be accorded resolutions on vital current topics in line with AVC policy "that what is good for the nation is good for the veteran."

FIRST STATE CONVENTION AT LOS ANGELES APRIL 26 to 28, 1946:

The Los Angeles News for April 29, 1946, under the heading, "AVC Votes Opposition to Vets Bonus 'At This Time' as Convention Ends," stated in substance that the following persons had been elected to direct the activities of the state AVC for the ensuing year:

SHEPPERD STUDWICK (correct name JOHN SHEPPERD), chairman
GEORGE EBY, first vice chairman
JULIUS KELLER, second vice chairman
ROSS HENDY, third vice chairman
*DOROTHY WILLIAM, state secretary (employed at Actor's Lab in Hollywood)
MARK E. HOPKINS, JR., state treasurer

The News further stated that the AVC wound up its first California state convention and voted to take a stand against veterans bonus "at this time."

It further stated that the national convention would be held at Des Moines, Iowa, June 14, 15, and 16, 1946.

The following resolutions were presented to the convention: Favoring the loan to Britain and food aid to hungry European nations which was adopted. After bitter debate it was decided extension of Selective Service until February, 1947, but to plug for eventual world wide abolition of conscription. The convention went on record as demanding that Palestine be opened to immigration of Jews. It also urged the establishment of an international veterans council. It urged control of atomic energy by the United Nations. Housing came in for its share of attention. Support was thrown to the Warner-Clinger-Taft national housing bill and the Wright-Patman bill. A short biographical sketch was given

LA 100-22067

of each of the state officers. These sketches are as follows:

SHEPPERD STUDWICK, an actor known in film circles as JOEY SAMPSON, was elected state chairman. STUDWICK, 38 year old former naval lieutenant who put in two years sea duty with the fleet, returned to civilian life October 2 and went back to work for 20th Century Fox where he is under contract.

The new state chairman is a member of the Beverly Hills chapter of AVC.

Named to the office of first vice chairman was GEORGE EBY of San Jose, lecturing professor at Stanford university and former army information and education officer.

The post of second vice chairman went to JULIUS M. KELLER, San Francisco attorney, who spent four years in the army air forces including 28 months overseas with the Seventh Air Force in the Pacific.

ROSS E. HANDY, 29 year old building contractor from Lindsey, Calif., was elected third vice chairman. A former air forces B-17 pilot, he was shot down over Munich and held as a prisoner of war.

Secretary of the state organization is DOROTHY GILLAM, executive secretary of the Actors Laboratory in Hollywood, a GI theater school for war veterans. She put in 29 months with the SPARS, reaching the rank of lieutenant, and was production manager for the Coast Guard theatrical production "Tars and Spars."

Elected treasurer was MERRA S. HOPKINS, JR., San Jose insurance broker.

Prior to the election delegates listened to an address by LANGDON W. POST, regional director of the Federal Public Housing Authority. He was introduced by film actor RONALD REAGAN, AVC member and toastmaster at the luncheon session. "Neither private enterprise nor government can build houses alone," POST said. He said the work will be done by private industry, while the government will guarantee material and a reasonable profit. "The sum and substance," POST maintained, "is that private enterprise and government must work for the people as a whole and not merely for private enterprise."

Mayor FLETCHER BOWRON spoke to the delegation, welcoming its members to the city.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF PROGRAM:

The Los Angeles Centinel on May 2, 1946, under the heading, "Veterans to Fight Race Ban," stated in part that the AVC at the state convention held over the weekend made the abolition of all race restrictive covenants one of the planks of its newly enunciated platform. It urged legislation declaring all existing covenants illegal and making it a criminal offense for any person to seek the establishment of such covenants in the state.

Ronald Reagan-3484

LA 100-22857

Stressing the point of its interracial character, the convention elected EDWARD A. BURCH of Los Angeles and KEN R. KADO, disabled veteran of San Francisco to its powerful state planning committee.

The keynoter at the convention of 152 delegates was *DONALD WHEELDON of 680 East 43rd Place who spent more than two years in the Navy in the South Pacific. While stationed at the Hawaiian Islands he was co-editor of the post paper, "Mananan." Manana contained the largest Negro barracks in the Pacific. Points which were written into the state platform were demands for a California fair employment practices committee; a demand that all public and private housing projects be opened to members of all races, and a demand for more educational facilities for veterans so that members of minority groups can share equally in the benefits of the GI Bill of Rights; the abolition of discrimination of every kind in the selection of members in the organization. WHEELDON urged veterans to fight against the whole supremacist poison which has given rise to such recent incidents as those at Columbia, Tennessee, and Freeport, Long Island, and which has flared up throughout the country in the renewal activities of the Klu Klux Klan.

EDWARD A. BURCH, 2053 West 28th Street, Los Angeles, was a first lieutenant in the Army and is now employed as a counselor in the veterans service division of the United States Employment Service.

Where an asterisk appears before the name of certain individuals in this report is an indication that the Communist connections of said individuals have been heretofore reported to the Bureau.

P E N D I N G

LA 100-22857

UNDEVELOPED LEADS:

THE LOS ANGELES FIELD DIVISION:

At Los Angeles, California will follow the activities of this organization and will report matters of interest.

SAC, St. Louis

June 28, 1946

Director, FBI

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

Reference is made to your letter to the Bureau dated June 12, 1946, in which the Bureau was requested to advise the St. Louis Office concerning an investigation of the American Veterans Committee in order to ascertain the extent of Communist infiltration into this organization.

In this regard you are instructed to conduct no investigation of the American Veterans Committee. However, if in conducting your regular investigations of Communist Party activities within your Field Division you develop information concerning Communist infiltration of the American Veterans Committee it should be furnished to the Bureau. As you undoubtedly know all inquiries concerning Communist infiltration of questionable groups are handled only through the most reliable and established sources.

RECORDED

100-339008 - 30

EX - 41

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Carson _____
Mr. Egan _____
Mr. Gurnea _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Hendon _____
Mr. Pennington _____
Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
Mr. Nease _____
Miss Gandy _____

JJC:MIP

52 JUL 9 1946

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/83 BY SP4 EML/age
2/10/87

Ronald Reagan-3487

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **LOS ANGELES**

CONFIDENTIAL

FILE NO. **100-22857**

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE 10-7-46	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9/20, 24, 25, 26/46	REPORT MADE BY JAMES G. FINDLAY <div style="text-align: right;">HDW</div>
TITLE THE AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - C

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

The AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE branch located at 1225 West Jefferson Street, is composed of Negroes. [Several known Communists apparently control the activities of this branch. Communist literature is being sent out from Communist Party Headquarters to the various AVC branches.] CARLTON MOSS, Negro writer, and DONALD WHEELDON, Negro ex-sailor, known Communists, are the leaders of this branch. G. RAYMOND BOOTH offers assistance in ascertaining who are Communists in the AVC. South Bend, Indiana Chapter of AVC bolted from the national organization because of alleged Communist influence. A meeting of AVC for the four coast states was held at Paso Robles 8/20/46. The officers are listed in this report. Membership drive from 9/16/46 to 10/17/46 is now in progress.

- P -

REFERENCE:

Letter from the Bureau dated July 11, 1946.
Report of Special Agent JAMES G. FINDLAY dated June 17, 1946 at Los Angeles.

DETAILS: 405, A3

At Los Angeles, California:

SOURCE A furnished to the Los Angeles Bureau office the names and addresses of the branch offices of the AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE as of May 16, 1946 in the Los Angeles area. It was also revealed that the Los Angeles County Committee of the Communist Party, NED SPARKS, chairman; DOROTHY HEALEY, organizational secretary; and MORGAN HULL, labor secretary, was communicating with

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: *[Signature]* SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

COPIES DESTROYED

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

- 5 - Bureau
- 1 - SID, Los Angeles
- 3 - Los Angeles

COPY IN FILE

CONFIDENTIAL

Ronald Reagan-2081

LA 100-22857

these branch offices on the stationery of the Los Angeles County Committee of the Communist Party. The letters were signed "Fraternally, Veterans' Commission, Communist Party of Los Angeles." (S)(X)(U)

"COMMUNIST PARTY

124 West Sixth Street Los Angeles, California

"Dear Friends:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"On Wednesday, May 29th, the Veterans Commission of the Communist Party of Los Angeles is sponsoring a Memorial Day meeting in honor of those who were killed in action in the war against Fascism.

"If these sons of labor and progress who gave their lives for democracy could speak, we feel they would echo the immortal words of Joe Hill, 'Don't mourn for me -- Organize!'

"The cause for which these men sacrificed so heroically is being fought for today, in the struggle for a higher standard of living and against inflation; in the fight to save the peace and prevent a new atomic war; in the battle for greater democracy at home and against the wave of terror against the Negro and Mexican people. We owe it to our dead to unite our ranks, to guarantee that they shall not have died in vain.

"This spirit of 'Don't mourn for me -- Organize!' is the theme of our meeting. The meeting will feature writers, directors and actors. (S)(X)(U)

"We invite you to be present."

"Fraternally,

"Veterans Commission
"Communist Party of
Los Angeles.

"MEMORIAL DAY MEETING
Wednesday, May 29th
8:15 P.M.
EMBASSY AUDITORIUM
843 S. Grand Ave.
Los Angeles

Admission: 75¢ FTI

The branch offices to which these letters were addressed are the following: (S)(X)(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-2082

LA 100-22857

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

San Pedro Chapter AVC	JOHN BREADBERG	3043 $\frac{1}{2}$ South Pacific	San Pedro, California
Los Angeles Chapter No. 1 AVC	HARRY GROSS	416 North Soto Street	Los Angeles, California
BURBANK CHAPTER AVC	JAMES A. REID	2025 Oak Street	Los Angeles, California
Santa Monica Chapter No. 1, AVC	WALTER J. BILLS	1217 Ninth Street	Santa Monica, California
South Gate Chapter No. 1, AVC	NORMAN FRANKES	9404 San Gabriel	South Gate, California
Glendale Chapter No. 1, AVC	WILLIAM M. (or W) GRAY	Address illegible	
Beverly Hills Chapter AVC	EDMOND H. NORTH	617 North Cannon Dr.	Beverly Hills, California
Hollywood Chapter AVC	HERBERT WILLIS	7509 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sunset Blvd.	Hollywood, California
Long Beach Chapter AVC	BEATRICE ZIVIN	2161 California Ave.	Long Beach, California
Wilshire Chapter No. 1, AVC	GORDON WILLIAMS	353 Cloverdale	Los Angeles, California
Inglewood Chapter No. 1, AVC	EDWARD A. YATSKO	4228 Century Blvd.	Inglewood, California
Los Angeles Chapter No. 24, AVC	THOMAS S. SOUTHERN	520 East 33rd Street	Los Angeles, California
Los Angeles Chapter No. 3, AVC	SAMUEL S. COHEN	3018 Montclair	Los Angeles, California
Van Nuys Chapter No. 1 AVC	STAN SOMERVILLE	10432 Scenio Lane	West Los Angeles, California
Los Angeles Chapter No. 4, AVC	ART HILL	413 North Boylston	Los Angeles, California

The Los Angeles Tribune, Negro newspaper for April 27, 1946 stated that *CARLTON MOSS, a Negro and author of "The Negro Soldier" and a member of the Communist Party, was to be a speaker at the State Convention of the American Veterans Committee to be held in Los Angeles April 27, & 28, 1946

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-2083

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA 100-22857

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The article also stated that *DONALD WHEELDON, Negro ex-sailor, was to be a speaker at the meeting of the State Committee and that he would speak as a representative of the membership committee of the AVC. A record of the Communist Party membership of WHEELTON is on file in the Los Angeles Bureau Office.

The article further stated that the delegates to this State Convention were selecting delegates to the National Convention which is to be held in Des Moines, Iowa in June. [SOURCE A furnished to the Los Angeles Bureau Office on May 11, 1946, a document purporting to have been printed and distributed by the Communist Party USA, Post Office Box 87, Station D, New York City 3, New York and directed to "Veterans, Join the Communist Party!" This printed document contained the usual complaints put out by the Communist Party about how bad things in America are and how much better they are in Russia and how "The other nations are 'ganging up on Russia'." One quotation was as follows:] ~~(S)~~ (X) U

"PEACE — Winston Churchill, sponsored by President Truman at Fulton, Mo., tried to take us hell bent toward World War III. He proposed to take up where Hitler and Hirohito left off. Churchill wants a military alliance of the 'English speaking' people for war against the Soviet Union. He openly advocates the Hitler idea of 'racial supremacy,' this time of the English-speaking people."

"President Truman sponsored this speech. This is not accidental. For American imperialism is today trying to use its great wealth and economic power to establish its reactionary domination over the whole world."

"All this adds up to capitalism gone hog wild as the enemy of the American people, the enemy of the people of the world."

"The Communist Party is the leader of the working class. It champions the fight for peace, for democracy, for homes, decent wages, jobs, equal rights, a bonus for vets."

The California Eagle, Negro newspaper for June 27, 1946 stated that the West Adams Chapter of the AVC would act as host to the public at its hall, 2118 Hobart Avenue on June 29, 1946.

The same issue of the Eagle stated that the Los Angeles Chapter No. 1 of the AVC unanimously adopted a resolution to adopt five children from famine stricken countries. It also stated that through voluntary contributions of food and clothing, packages will be sent to the adopted children at regular intervals.

[SOURCE B has informed that] ~~(S)~~ (X) U VANCIL VAIN ROE, press director of the

LA 100-22857

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
San Gabriel Valley Communist Club of the Los Angeles County Communist Party, and has long been active as a Communist in the San Gabriel Valley area, is also treasurer of the AVC at Alhambra, California.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] SOURCE C has informed that an informant of his, who is [redacted] informed SOURCE on July 5, 1946 that he had attended a number of AVC meetings in Los Angeles during June and July, 1946. SOURCE informed that LLOYD HAMLEN, a member of AVC, is a Communist Party member. SOURCE further stated that his position in the AVC has been primarily for the purpose of educating those with whom he comes in contact for the Party and then to recruit them into the Party. SOURCE also pointed out that this must be the primary purpose of every Party member in AVC—to recruit for the Party.

[redacted] SOURCE D on August 7, 1946 advised that the young man in his office, ROBERT "BOB" WALTERS, Council of Civic Unity, is a member of the AVC but that he was strongly anti-Communist, and that he and WILLIAM "BILL" BURKE at the University of California at Los Angeles are carrying on a vigorous campaign against the Communists and Fellow Travelers in the AVC and are trying to clear the Communists out of AVC.

This SOURCE also informed that CHARLES BUSSEY, Negro, a Captain in the Air Corps, was working with WALTERS and BURKE in their efforts to rid the AVC of Communist elements.

This SOURCE also stated that he believed that these three young veterans would assist in any way in ascertaining the names of the Communists who have infiltrated into the AVC.

The Los Angeles Examiner for August 14, 1946 carried an article under a South Bend, Indiana dateline which stated:

"The South Bend chapter of the American Veterans Committee today bolted from the national organization because of alleged 'Communistic influences'."

"Franklin C. Hubbard, secretary of the local unit, said that his appeal to the national group to divorce itself from groups sympathetic to Communism had met only with rebuffs."

The Paso Robles Press for August 20, 1946 under the heading "Veterans Perfect New Organization at Meeting Here" stated that the executive committee of the State Planning Council of the American Veterans Committee was held at the Paso Robles Inn. It stated that the AVC "has over 120 chapters in the state with its regional office in Los Angeles and a total membership of 20,000."

The article named the following parties who attended the meeting:

NORRIS HELFERD

Los Angeles Regional Director of the four West Coast states.

GEORGE EBEL:

San Jose, California lecturer in education at Stanford University, acting state chairman

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 5 - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA 100-22857

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JULIUS KELLER:

San Francisco, California attorney
State Vice Chairman

MARK HOPKINS:

San Jose businessman, State Treasurer
of AVC.

DOROTHY GILLAM BAKER:

Actress - State Treasurer

RICHARD GOGGIN:

Executive Secretary, San Francisco Area
Council.

GEORGE E. BODLE:

Los Angeles Attorney, chairman of the
State Administration committee.

HAROLD KEELY:

Stanford student; chairman of the State
Membership Committee.

MYER SYMONDS:

San Francisco Attorney; legal advisor.

BEN RINALDO:

National Committee member

MARGARET LOGAN:

Secretary

JANET WHITE:

Secretary

The article stated (that NORRIS HELFERD had stated) the following
persons are active in the National AVC:

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT, JR.

HAROLD STASSEN

ORIN ROOT, JR.

RONALD REAGAN

TYRONE POWER

STERLING HAYDEN

BILL MAULDIN (U)

The Peoples World for September 3, 1946, under a Long Beach, California
dateline, stated "The acute shortage is still with us," said ROBERT G. BUSSARD,
AVC chairman. He appealed to veterans organization, unions, civic groups,
contractors and realtors to combine behind a "forceful program to actually
get homes for veterans built."

It further stated: "AVC also is planning to call a meeting of
representatives of all organization to put into effect a plan such as that
initiated by the American Legion in Fresno, California. Under that program,
AVC said, mobilization of the entire city succeeded in obtaining veterans
housing."

The California Eagle for September 5, 1946, under the heading "AVC
Launches Big Membership Drive," stated that "AVC chapters throughout the
country are making preparations for the opening of 'Ring the Bell', AVC's
intensive five-week membership drive, which begins Monday, Sept. 16." The
drive, which will run until Thursday, October 17, will reach its climax in
an evening of AVC Birthday Parties in every community where there is an AVC
chapter.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Ronald
Reagan-2086

- P E N D I N G -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNDEVELOPED LEADS

THE LOS ANGELES FIELD DIVISION:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

At Los Angeles, California:

Will follow the activities of this organization, and will report information relative to the infiltration of Communists into the branches of this organization.

Ronald
Reagan-2087

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA 100-22857

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
CONFIDENTIAL SHEET

SOURCE A:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ CNDI LA 3000 CONF. INFT.

SOURCE B:

[REDACTED] CONF. INFT.

b2
b7D

SOURCE C:

[REDACTED]

SOURCE D:

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

Ronald Reagan-2088

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 4-29-47

FROM : SAC, New York

SUBJECT: COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE;
INTERNAL SECURITY - R
(Bureau File 100-339008)

58998

Reference is made to SAC Letter No. 17, dated February 18, 1947, requesting that the name of the Post and its location be set forth in the title of investigation concerning Communist Infiltration of the AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE.

In view of the fact that there are so many posts in the New York area which operate under the leadership of the Metropolitan Area Council and in view of the fact that the National Headquarters of the organization are located in New York City, the title of this case is being carried for the present as the COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE by this office.

Enclosures (5)

RJG:MFB
100-80087

*Report detached
by J.J. Langer
Room 3532*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/11/84 BY SP-8 BTJ/JAF
10/2/85 SP4 EAT/ast
3/14/84 249,755
247,560
11/25/96 SSA 9803 RDD/8
405,193

RECORDED

37 MAY 27 1947

MAY 15 1947

Ronald Reagan-2061

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) *See*
DATE *10/28/80*

Classified by 11-4-75

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **NEW YORK**

NY FILE NO. 100-80087 MFB

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 4-29-47	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 2/5, 7, 10-13, 15, 17, 18/47	REPORT MADE BY RICHARD J. GALLAGHER
-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	--	---

TITLE COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE	CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - R
---	---

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE~~

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

AVC conceived in 1/43 and took definite form in 7/44. Incorporated 6/1/45 under the laws of NY. Intention stated as Aiding the Veterans financially, with full employment, social security, free speech, press, worship, assembly, and ballot. Disarmament of Germany and Japan, and elimination of the power of their militaristic classes. Founder of organization considered to be GIL HARRISON. CHARLES BOLTE elected national chairman and GIL HARRISON elected national vice chairman. National headquarters located at 1860 Broadway, NYC. AVC claims 90,000 members in 850 chapters throughout U. S. LAWRENCE KNOBEL, an alleged Communist, executive secretary of Metropolitan Council. Confidential informants advise that other Communists were elected officers of Metropolitan Council, which is located at 139 E. 57 St., NYC. National Planning Board of AVC split over resolution banning Communists from membership. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT, JR. charged that the AVC has stopped growing because of Communist infiltration. AVC admits only veterans of World War II and includes as members merchant seamen and veterans of Allied Nations. AVC active in housing activities NYC and allegedly led Veterans March on Albany, 10/19/46, at which time Veterans took over State Legislature. BOLTE and OREN ROOT, JR. state that the AVC had nothing to do with the Marchers and the marchers were condemned by ROOT. Resolution to censure ROOT passed at Metropolitan Council meeting 11/30/46. National and local officers set forth. National and local platform set forth.

10/11/84
#249755
Classified by 11-4-75
ACSI by
Reg. 6/12/62
Bernard Bellush
Page 7. Div 4
6-9-47
SAO
Classified by 11-4-75
Special Agent

- P* *SSA 9803 RDD*
125/96
405,193

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: *Edward Schmitt* SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

COPY DESTROYED
COPIES OF THIS REPORT
101 JAN 26 1950
5-Bureau
1-Col. W. E. Crist, AID, 1st Army
3-New York

COPY IN FILE

CONFIDENTIAL

NY 100-30087

REFERENCE:

Bureau File 100-339008
SAC letter No. 17, 2/18/47

b2
b7D

DETAILS:

At New York, New York

This investigation was based on information received from Confidential Informant [] and newspaper articles to the effect that the AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE was Communist infiltrated.

Confidential Informant A advised that the AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE was conceived in January, 1943, by an enlisted man in the Army Air Forces. It took definite form about July, 1944, and was incorporated under the laws of the State of New York, June 1, 1945. Its members were drawn from those servicemen and women of World War II who had already been discharged as well as individuals still in the Service. In addition, membership was open to Merchant Seamen, members of the Maritime Service, and all persons who served with Allied Forces. Membership fee for veterans was three dollars whereas the fee for those still in the Armed Services was two dollars. In a statement of intentions put out by the Committee it was brought out that the aims included veterans financial aid, full employment, social security, free speech, press, worship, assembly, and ballot. Disarmament of Germany and Japan, and the elimination of the power of their militaristic classes; the continuance of the United Nations acting together to stop any threat to peace, and the establishment of an International Veterans Council for the furtherance of world peace and justice among the peoples of all nations. According to Confidential Informant A, the work of the AVC was supported by dues, subscriptions to the committee's publication, "The Bulletin", a bi-monthly pamphlet; and by contributions.

The founder of the organization is generally considered to be GILBERT A. (GIL) HARRISON, a corporal in the Army Air Forces. HARRISON adopted a practice of describing his Army career in a series of letters. A copy of one of these letters reached CHARLES G. BOLTE, who was interested in the same sort of an idea, and subsequently followed a similar plan in reporting his Army experiences with the British Army. The combined efforts of HARRISON and BOLTE became the forerunner of the organization's present publication, "The Bulletin". The original officers of the National Planning Committee were CHARLES G. BOLTE, chairman; KERMIT WALKER, secretary; WILLIAM J. CALDWELL, treasurer; ROBERT PERSHING BROWN; ARTHUR W. COATS, JR.; LEW FRANK; LINCOLN W. LAUTERSTEIN; GRANT REYNOLDS; and HARRY H. ZUCKER.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The New York Herald Tribune for February 16, 1947 carried an article to the effect that the AMERICAN VETERANS COMMITTEE, which has been fighting Communist influence in its ranks for many weeks, barred an alleged Communist from membership. The man was described as MOE FONER, a Quartermaster Corps veteran of 47-69 195th Street, Flushing, Long Island. The Flushing Chapter of the AVC announced that it had refused to admit Mr. FONER after a long hearing. According to the article, about six weeks ago, Mr. FONER had taken part in a discussion had at a chapter meeting before he had been admitted to membership, mentioned that he was a Communist. Members of the Flushing Unit subsequently challenged his application and, after a hearing, he was denied membership. He protested the action, declaring that he did not believe membership in the Communist Party should disqualify him from the AVC.

In the same article CHARLES G. BOLTE was quoted as saying that, of the ninety thousand World War servicemen in eight hundred fifty chapters of the AVC, he did not believe that more than one per cent were Communists.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

[Confidential Informant T4, on November 6, 1946,] advised Special Agent John M. Collins that the AVC was planning a dinner to be held at the Plaza Hotel on November 10, 1946. The informant stated that arrangements had been made by one YETTA RIESEL, Finance Director and she listed the following individuals as members of the National Finance Committee of the AVC.

NEWBOLD MORRIS - Chairman
 MARY McLEOD BETHUNE
 NICHOLAS BIDDLE
 MRS. WOLCOTT BLAIR
 ANTHONY A. BLISS
 HENRY B. CABOT
 JUDGE WILLIAM P. CAMPBELL
 DR. EVERETT CASE
 MRS. WILLIAM L. CLAYTON
 JOSEPH F. CULLMANN III
 ANTHONY DREXEL DUKE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~MAX EPSTEIN~~
~~DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS, JR.~~
~~JOHN R. FELL~~
~~MARSHALL FIELD, JR.~~
~~THOMAS C. FINLETTER~~
~~MRS. DESMOND FITZGERALD~~
~~HARRY WINTHROP FOWLER~~
~~MATTHEW FOX~~
~~HELEN HAYES~~
~~MRS. WILLIAM HENRY HAYS~~
~~MRS. HARRY HOPKINS~~
~~EDGAR KOBAK~~
~~SOL LESSER~~
~~WALTER BACON MC VEIGH~~
~~GENE MARKEY~~
~~MRS. OGDEN L. MILLS~~
~~HENRY MORGENTHAU, JR.~~
~~DONALD M. NELSON~~
~~E. SWIFT NEWTON~~
~~MRS. WILLIAM S. PALEY~~
~~CHARLES POLETTI~~
~~RONALD REAGAN~~
~~AUGUSTE RICHARD~~
~~JUSTICE OWEN J. ROBERTS~~
~~FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT JR.~~
~~OREN ROOT~~
~~LESSING J. ROSENWALD~~
~~ROBERT A. ROWAN~~
~~EDWARD L. RYERSON~~
~~ROBERT E. SHERWOOD~~
~~THOMAS H. SHEVLIN~~
~~SPYROS P. SKOURAS~~
~~MICHAEL STRAIGHT~~
~~T. SUFFERN TAILER~~
~~MRS. DOROTHY S. THACKERY~~
~~ALFRED GWYNNE VANDERBILT~~
~~WALTER WANGER~~
~~MRS. EDWARD M. M. WARBURG~~
~~WALTER WHITE~~
~~WILLIAM WYLER~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*"(*

FI

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

11/1

REPORTING OFFICE

LOS ANGELES

OFFICE OF ORIGIN

LOS ANGELES

DATE

11/6/61

INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD

6/5/44-11/31/61

OF CASE

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION OF THE
RADIO - TELEVISION INDUSTRY

REPORT MADE BY

LESLIE F. WARREN

TYPED BY

GCW

CHARACTER OF CASE

IS - C

SEE REVERSE
SIDE FOR
CLASSIFICATION
ACTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

REFERENCE: Report of SA JOHN S. TEMPLE, 5/8/61
at Los Angeles.

Litigation #1089424-2

ADMINISTRATIVE

A copy of this report is furnished to the New
York Office for information, as that office is conducting
investigation concerning the cominfil of the radio -
television industry in New York.

-P*-

p. 45, 49

Foster
Adams
Plymouth

WHL
APR 1962

(S)

b1

Classified by 9145 JFE/AG/CSL
Declassify on: OADR 10-23-85
252,713

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

- 2 - Bureau (100-340922)
(REGISTERED)
- 1 - New York (100-80374) (Info) (REGISTERED)
- 2 - Los Angeles (100-19333)

100-340922-48	100-80374-10	100-19333-10
100-340922-48	100-80374-10	100-19333-10
100-340922-48	100-80374-10	100-19333-10
100-340922-48	100-80374-10	100-19333-10
100-340922-48	100-80374-10	100-19333-10
100-340922-48	100-80374-10	100-19333-10
100-340922-48	100-80374-10	100-19333-10
100-340922-48	100-80374-10	100-19333-10
100-340922-48	100-80374-10	100-19333-10
100-340922-48	100-80374-10	100-19333-10

REC-16
EX-116

21/196
CLASSIFIED BY SSA9803 RDD/B
DECLASSIFY ON: 25A (U)
105,193

DISSEMINATION RECORD OF ATTACHED REPORT

AGENCY			
REQUEST RECD.			
DATE FWD.			
HOW FWD.			
BY			

NOTATIONS

Ronald Reagan-2056

~~SECRET~~

LA 100-19333

~~SECRET~~

The two talks given by DOROTHY HEALEY, Chairman of the Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP) over Radio Station KPFK - FM, Los Angeles, and reported in the details, were taped and transcribed by the Los Angeles Office. The transcriptions are retained in 100-19333 - 1366/1370.

A review of the Security Index of the Los Angeles Office was made and the persons appearing thereon, including the A and B Sections, who have been reported currently or in the recent past employed in the radio - television or related industries, have been included in the details of this report under the heading pertaining to persons with a past history of Communist Party activity reported to be currently or in the recent past employed in the radio, television or related industries.

RONALD REGAN, actor, was interviewed by SAs JOHN M. CASHEL and MARCUS M. BRIGHT.

IDA LUPINO was interviewed by SA LESLIE F. WARREN.

INFORMANTS

Source

LA T-1

b2
b7D

Location

Current activity -

Orally, 10/24/61,
to SA HARVEY G. BERKEY and
SA MARCUS M. BRIGHT,
(instant report)

b6
b7C
b7D

b2
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

~~SECRET~~
Ronald Reagan-2057

(re: orally to SA HARVEY G. BERKEY
and MARCUS M. BRIGHT, 10/24/61,
instant report)

LA 100-19333
LFW:nak

Mr. C. JACK TEVLIN, independent motion picture producer, has recently approached unsuccessfully every major movie studio in Hollywood in an effort to produce a movie based on MILLER's life.

During a recent social engagement encounter, RONALD REAGAN, actor, told MILLER he would see to it that her story of undercover activities in the CP would be used on a "GE Theatre" TV production. MILLER has had no other confirmation of or information regarding REAGAN's claim.

"The Plotters,"
Anticommunist Spy Story

"Los Angeles Times" (10/19/61),
HEDDA HOPPER's Column,
Entertainment Section

"IDA LUPINO and HOWARD DUFF bought the novel, 'The Plotters,' anticommunist spy story, and will produce it independently. They want BOB MITCHUM for the lead role." LUPINO was further described as a regular director on the "Thriller" and "G.E. Theatre" series.

IDA LUPINO (10/19/61),
Revue Studios, Studio City, California

LUPINO, during contact by an Agent of the FBI on another matter, volunteered that she and her husband, HOWARD DUFF, actor, had purchased the film rights to the novel, "The Plotters," written by ALLEN CAILLOU and planned to produce it as a feature film with the William Morris Agency packaging the deal. It will possibly be shot in the near future at the Paramount Studios in Hollywood. The story deals with the communist infiltration of Cuba and is anticommunist in nature. The book came out about the time of the ill-fated invasion attempt of Cuba in which the present administration of the U. S. Government was involved, and for this reason, LUPINO, et al, had delayed plans to produce the film based on the novel until the present time.

LA 100-19333
LFW:nak

~~SECRET~~

CP INFILTRATION OF HOLLYWOOD
GUILDS AND UNIONS

On May 27, 1961, during an interview with Mr. RONALD REAGAN, film and television star and currently MC for the television show, "General Electric Theatre," Mr. REAGAN noted that he has been active in combating and exposing to the best of his ability the efforts of communist elements to infiltrate the film and television industry. He recalled that as far back as the middle of the 1940's he concerned himself with the exposing of the communist led strike situation in the film industry when the communists were attempting to consolidate Hollywood guilds and unions under their influence if not control. Mr. REAGAN advised that insofar as he is aware, the CP at the present time has no influence whatever in the SAG, the IATSE, the Screen Directors Guilds (SDG) or the Motion Picture Producers Association (MPPA). He thinks there may be some procommunist sentiments in the WGA which now includes all radio and television as well as film writers. However, he said there is no indication that the WGA is in any way controlled by the procommunist elements at this time.

Mr. REAGAN said he feels that the producers in the film industry may be getting away from the so-called Waldorf Agreement not to hire communists which was entered into by the major film producers following the 1947 HCUA hearings on communist infiltration into the film industry. REAGAN pointed out, however, that there are hundreds of independent producers who are not bound by the Waldorf Agreement; and that many of these shut their eyes to the writer's or actor's politics if there is a good chance "to make a fast buck."

REAGAN also believes that it is impossible to be an active or outspoken anticommunist; that those who are or have been just do not seem to get the picture assignments that they once did. REAGAN said he himself has felt this,

LA 100-19333
LFW:nak/alh

although it is sometimes difficult to prove or to put one's finger on. He commented that it is much easier to get an Anti-Facist accepted for film or television than it is to get one accepted who is Anti-Communist.

In regard to the current extent of communist influence in the Hollywood film and television industry in general, Mr. REAGAN said he had no specific or first-hand information.

2133

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT LOS ANGELES

FILE NO. 100-23402

CONFIDENTIAL

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE 9/27/48	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 8/17, 18, 23, 24; 9/2, 3, 7/48	REPORT MADE BY WILLIAM W. WOOD	CMF
TITLE [redacted] was [redacted]			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - R	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Subject, born [redacted] Chicago, and reportedly married **JOE LOSEY** in New York during Fall of 1944. Subject and husband reside [redacted] in Hollywood, Calif. Informants state she was member of Ralph Fox Club, Hollywood Section CP, and in Jan. 1947 [redacted] and **JOE L.** were transferred from that club to New York. During 1946 she worked to support the campaign of **RUEBEN BOROUGH** for Congress. She was active in the Hollywood ICCASP and assisted in contacting people to attend a party for **HENRY WALLACE**. She worked on a committee of the Conference for Studio Unions relative to the studio strikes. Subject assisted **CARLTON MOSS** in promoting negro cultural advancement programs. Subject is reported to have been associated with **WALDO SALT** and **JOHN HOWARD LAWSON**, Communists who are prominent in Hollywood, and other persons in the Communist Party.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF
DATE

REFERENCE:

Bureau File No. 100-343468.

Bureau letter dated August 3, 1948 in the case
entitled "JOSEPH WALTON LOSEY, Internal Security - R".

249755
Classified by **SP-8 BTJ/DF**
Declassify on: OADR
10/17/84

VED AND
ARDED:**R. B. Hood**SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

COPIES DESTROYED

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

- 3 - Bureau
- 2 - Los Angeles

COPY IN FILE

DCI

CONFIDENTIAL

RECORDED - 69

INDEXED - 69

EX-25

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 7-2024

Ronald Reagan-3488

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DETAILS:

Source A reported that subject was a member of the Communist Party, and on August 8, 1946 she informed an unknown woman that she had transferred to another club. She was advised to keep in contact with [redacted] once or twice a week so as to be posted. [redacted] is a Communist Party member and former [redacted] (u)

This source advised on September 3, 1946 that [redacted] who is a member of the Communist Party, Los Angeles, had been in contact with [redacted] and she had stated she belonged to the Ralph Fox Club. This name is the known name for one of the cultural clubs of the Hollywood Section of the Communist Party, Los Angeles. (u)

Source B advised that the records of the Communist Party for Los Angeles County reflect that [redacted] and [redacted] were transferred from the Ralph Fox Club, Hollywood Section Communist Party, to New York in January, 1947. This reference to [redacted] and [redacted] is believed to be to [redacted] and [redacted]. It is known that [redacted] and [redacted] were to leave Los Angeles for New York on January 24, 1947. (u)

b6
b7C

Source C reported that in 1944 [redacted] and [redacted] resided at [redacted] New York City, and in a letter to HANS EISLER, [redacted] mentioned that he and [redacted] were living together and planned to be married by the middle of August. On November 14, 1944 [redacted] further advised HANS EISLER that he had received a Medical Discharge from the Army and he and [redacted] had been married. (u)

Source A furnished the following information with reference to [redacted] activity with reference to the campaign of RUEBEN BOROUGH who ran for Congress in the 20th District: (u)

On March 26, 1946 [redacted] wife of RUEBEN, contacted [redacted] with reference to raising funds for the campaign of her husband. She requested [redacted] to contact such individuals as THOMAS MANN, GREGORY PECK, ALEXANDER KNOX, OLIVIA DEHAVILLAND, RONALD REAGAN. (u)

On April 5, 1946 [redacted] a member of the Communist Party, contacted subject with reference to the campaign and mentioned several persons who contributed money. (u)

On the same date [redacted] Radio Division of the Membership Committee of the Hollywood Mobilization for Democracy, requested help from [redacted] in connection with some mimeographing. As [redacted] was tied up on the campaign she suggested someone else. (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Source A further advised that on April 5, 1946 subject contacted ALBIE SLADE, Attorney General's Office, Los Angeles; LOU HARRIS, Paramount Studios, and [redacted] with reference to the campaign. *(u)*

On April 8, 1946 a woman who was not known to Source A suggested [redacted] contact numerous people relative to the campaign. *(u)*

On April 9th [redacted] was in contact with a woman believed to be the secretary of LENA HORNE with reference to LENA's appearance at a negro church in Pasadena. [redacted] indicated they were worried about the campaign and wished to swing votes against BOROUGH's opponent. *(u)*

b6
b7C

On the same date the subject contacted numerous persons for contributions for the BOROUGH campaign, indicating that it was necessary to raise \$10,000. by May 15, 1946; further, Louise mentioned that BOROUGH'S opponent in the election was anti-Semitic and violently against radicals. *(u)*

Source A on April 14th reported [redacted] was in touch with SIDNEY BUCHMAN, Columbia Studios, who is reported to be a member of the Communist Party. [redacted] discussed a letter written by her in connection with the campaign and BUCHMAN made certain changes. [redacted] desired to have a dinner for BOROUGH at BUCHMAN's home but it was not possible to arrange the dinner. *(u)*

On April 22, 1946 Source A advised [redacted] was in contact with [redacted] who was assisting in the campaign and advised that only \$2,000. had been raised for the campaign. *(u)*

On April 23, 1946 SIDNEY BUCHMAN'S secretary was in touch with [redacted] regarding the campaign and they discussed BOROUGH'S opponent. [redacted] mentioned BOROUGH'S opponent stood for the notorious Dies Committee and the continuance of it. *(u)*

On May 1, 1946 [redacted] endeavored to make arrangements to contact FRANK SINATRA with reference to the campaign. She learned that SINATRA was scheduled to speak at an anti-Fascist Refugee Dinner for Free Spain in New York and it was not thought it would be possible to secure his services. *(u)*

On May 24, 1946 this source reported subject obtained a \$230.00 contribution to the campaign fund from DANA ANDREWS, motion picture executive. *(u)*

Source A on June 13, 1946 advised that [redacted] had informed her husband that she had been [redacted] Her husband advised her to use caution and investigate the members of [redacted] before accepting. [redacted] remarked she had been recommended for her work in the BOROUGH campaign by the Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of Arts, Scientists and Professions. *(u)*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Source A furnished the following information with reference to [redacted] work with HICCASP: *(u)*

On May 7, 1946 [redacted] a member of the San Pedro Communist Club, had contacted [redacted] and advised he was going to Seattle for ICCASP. Further he reported there was a brilliant new organization on the way in the East known as the "Win the Peace" which had prominent backers but no cooperation had been noticed in Hollywood. He advised that the new group needed five or six Hollywood sponsors and he wished to have her endeavor to sell this organization to PAUL ROBESON, JOE DAVIDSON and others of prominence. [redacted] indicated a desire to help. [redacted] advised he had some ICCASP business to clear up in Hollywood prior to leaving for Seattle and there were two people in Hollywood that he could count on for help in Washington State. He advised that the ICCASP needed plenty of help in Washington as there was no organization. He requested that should he communicate with [redacted] from Washington she should assist him in every way possible. *(u)*

b6
b7C

Source A on March 13, 1946 advised that LENA HORNE, negro actress, contacted [redacted] regarding LENA's attendance at the Jackson Day Dinner at Lockheed on March 23rd. [redacted] stated that [redacted] wife of LESTER COLE, would be there. LESTER COLE is known to be a writer at MGM and a member of the Communist Party, Los Angeles. On March 23, 1946 [redacted] advised that LENA HORNE was to be present and would sing "The Star Spangled Banner" at the Jackson Day Dinner. *(u)*

On March 23, 1946 Source A advised [redacted] was in touch with MADELYN BOROUGH at the Hollywood Mobilization for Democracy with reference to obtaining "Win the Peace" pamphlets. Further, [redacted] wanted to know how to get in touch with GREGORY PECK, OLIVIA DeHAVILAND and ALEXANDER KNOX as she wished to use them in an affair being put on by HICCASP on April 15th by the "Win the Peace" organization. *(u)*

On April 16, 1946 Source A advised [redacted] contacted one Mrs. [redacted] for the HICCASP and asked whether Mrs. [redacted] would attend a cocktail party for HENRY WALLACE. On the same date [redacted] was in touch with PAULETTE GODDARD's secretary regarding the party for WALLACE on April 18th. *(u)*

Source A made available the following data with reference to [redacted] work with the Conference of Studio Unions: *(u)*

On September 23, 1946 [redacted] advised [redacted] who is a member of the Los Angeles County Communist Party that she would be very busy in her new work with the Conference of Studio Unions. She indicated that in her new work she would be second only to one and that she was working for *(u)*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
[redacted] a prominent Communist, was [redacted] for one of the Unions. He was arrested along with a number of other labor leaders on a criminal conspiracy charge by the District Attorney's Office in Los Angeles. *(u)*

On October 3, 1946, according to Source A, [redacted] met with WALDO SALT and LOU SOLOMON at her home and organized a Citizens' Committee which was to do the same work on the strike as the HIOCCASP had done in the last one. The Committee was active in raising funds for the strikers and in agitation and engineering of mass picketing. *(u)*

Source A advised that [redacted] had informed [redacted] that she wanted some literature of the Conference of Studio Unions to take to New York and that she would see [redacted] at the CSU mass meeting and leave her address with him. *(u)*

b6
b7C

On October 10, 1946, according to this source, [redacted] advised an unknown individual to be at the Columbia Studios at 6:00 A.M. as that time would be a crucial time. *(u)*

On the same date [redacted] instructed an individual unknown to the informant to be at Technicolor Studios the following day at all changes of the shifts; that at this time every studio striker in Los Angeles would be going to Technicolor at each change of the shifts. *(u)*

On October 11, 1946 [redacted] asked [redacted] to contact certain Observer Captains and have them observe at Technicolor Studios again on the following morning. She indicated there would be a considerable number of strikers present this time to strongarm the Police. *(u)*

On the same date she advised a woman whose identity was unknown to the informant to go to the City Hall at 10:00 the following morning as the Veterans of the CSU were to protest the Police brutality at Technicolor. *(u)*

On the same date the informant advised that [redacted] had stated CAREY McWILLIAMS was a sponsor of the Committee and [redacted] had indicated there would be a meeting on October 14, 1946 at which CAREY McWILLIAMS would be present to discuss trade unionism, police brutality, and to observe the camera committee work. *(u)*

This informant stated that during the time [redacted] was working with the Citizens' Committee she was in conference with [redacted] on numerous occasions. [redacted] is a functionary of the Communist Party, Los Angeles, and was not officially connected with any studio group. *(u)*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

Further this source advised that while she was working for the Committee she contacted numerous other people in the motion picture industry. A partial list of these individuals is as follows: (u)

WALDO SALT, prominent screen writer, known Communist and organizer of the Cultural Section, Communist Party, Los Angeles.

LOU SOLOMON, Screen Writer, Columbia Studios and a prominent Hollywood Communist.

ARNOLD MANOFF, Screen Writer and member of the Cultural Club, Hollywood Section, Communist Party.

HENRY BLANKFORT, Writer Producer, Universal Studios, former member of the Northwest Section Communist Party and then member of the Career Branch, Cultural Section, Communist Party, Los Angeles.

SYLVIA BLANKFORT, wife of HENRY BLANKFORT, known Communist Party member.

PAUL JARRICO, Screen Writer, former member Northwest Section, Los Angeles Communist Party, and later member of the Cultural Section, Communist Party, Los Angeles.

LEONARD BERCOVICI, Screen Writer and known Communist.

MORTON GRANT, Screen Writer and member of the Communist Party.

JEANNETTE STEVENSON, Screen Writer and a known Communist.

[redacted] and known Communist.

b6
b7C

[redacted] known Communist.

RING LARDNER, Jr., Screen Writer and believed to be a member of the Communist Party.

[redacted] known Communist.

ABE POLANSKY, Screen Writer and member Cultural Section, Hollywood Section Communist Party.

[redacted]

HOWARD DeSILVA, Actor and known Communist.

CONFIDENTIAL
-Ronald/Reagan-3493

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LEO TOWNSEND, Screen Writer, former member Northwest Section, Communist Party, and later member of Cultural Club, Hollywood Section.

PAULINE TOWNSEND, known Communist and wife of LEO TOWNSEND.

[redacted] and member of the Cultural Sub-Section, Hollywood Section, Communist Party, Los Angeles.

MISCHA ALTMAN, Musician, former member Northwest Section, Communist Party, and believed to be a member of the Cultural Subsection, Hollywood Section, Communist Party, Los Angeles.

[redacted] AYD.

REVELS CAYTON, Negro Communist.

Source A advised that [redacted] was to leave October 22, 1946 for New York to join her husband, however prior to leaving she advised [redacted] she was turning over her work to an individual whom the informant thought was [redacted] JAY FORNEY is a prominent Screen Writer and member of the Communist Party. *(u)*

Source A furnished the following data with reference to subject's association with CARLTON MOSS who was reported to be a Captain in the Army and had done work for OWI, having had access to OWI films: *(u)*

On April 26, 1946 MOSS was in touch with [redacted] relative to furnishing aid in promoting negro cultural advancement programs locally. MOSS stated he was having a showing of a film on negro troops which films had been made in Europe, and that he would not charge admission but would take contributions for a negro who was going to Europe for the "Chicago Defender". He also stated that it would be a means for him to raise funds to help on other jobs. [redacted] suggested inviting LESTER and COLE. *(u)*

Again on May 14, 1946 MOSS requested assistance of [redacted] in raising funds for a Union organization drive in the South. [redacted] suggested ADRIAN SCOTT, [redacted] and [redacted] as possibly being financial sources. [redacted] stated these persons were not actually of their group but were definite sympathizers and could be of assistance. *(u)*

On May 15, Source A advised [redacted] had endeavored to contact numerous persons to have them attend the showing of MOSS' picture. It was stated that CAREY McWILLIAMS would probably speak at the showing of the *(u)*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-3494

b6
b7C

movie. On May 27th [] contacted MOSES with reference to showing the films at a political rally May 31st. LENA NORMAN was to sing and EARL NORMAN would also sing a number he had composed called "Free and Equal Blues". *(u)*

On June 13, 1946 [] and [] according to the source, were active in getting persons to attend a dinner at the home of JOHN CARPENTER or [] for Veteran negro soldiers where two films were to be shown by CARLTON MOSES featuring negroes in war. *(u)*

On June 18, 1946 [] according to Source A, had mentioned that her maid and the maid's husband and son had been refused service in a drive-in. [] became furious upon learning of this and went to the drive-in to let them know how she felt about the situation. [] who worked with [] and [] on the United Negro Veterans group, was also refused service. [] remarked that they were going to hire an attorney and would probably sue for this action. *(u)*

Source A furnished the following information in connection with [] association with WALDO [] SALT: *(u)*

WALDO SALT is a writer who is reported to be Organizer of the Cultural Subsection of the Hollywood Section of the Communist Party. On August 21, 1947 [] was contacted by [] with reference to the play "Galileo". [] wanted to try out for the part if the play was brought back to Hollywood. *(u)*

On September 30, 1947 [] asked [] if they were coming to dinner that evening. [] was not sure if they would be there for dinner but would come by later. *(u)*

On October 30, 1947 [] made a tentative appointment with [] for [] and her husband WALDO SALT. *(u)*

On February 2, 1948 [] was in touch with WALDO SALT and wanted to know what their plans were for the evening of February 3, 1948. As there were none, [] stated she would get in touch with [] It is known that [] is a close associate of WALDO SALT. *(u)*

Source D furnished the following information with reference to [] association with JOHN HOWARD LAWSON, writer who was cited for contempt with regard to the hearings before the House Committee on Un-American Activities: *(u)*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On March 11, 1948 [redacted] (thought to be [redacted]) invited LAWSON to a going-away party for [redacted] (?) on next Thursday night. LAWSON indicated that he had an important meeting that evening and if he couldn't get out of it, he would be late. [redacted] stated that the party would be \$3.00 and he should send money to [redacted]. [redacted] further, she advised that [redacted] HOWARD KOCH, [redacted] were to be at the party. As to the identity of the above mentioned persons, LAWSON is a writer who was cited for contempt in reference to his testimony before the House Committee on Un-American Activities; [redacted] is reported as [redacted] for the A.S.P. Council of the Progressive Citizens of America and a member of the Communist Party; [redacted] is [redacted] wife and is reported to be a member of the Communist Party; [redacted] is reported to be active in the Progressive Citizens of America and the Communist Party in Hollywood; HOWARD KOCH is a screen writer, and the President of the Progressive Citizens of America in Hollywood. # (X) (S) U

b6
b7C

On March 13, 1948, [redacted] (thought to be [redacted]) contacted LAWSON and mentioned a party for Tuesday night. LAWSON said he would be late. [redacted] stated that the Peace Conference Meeting would be held Thursday night. LAWSON indicated that it was a "bad night" for him but that "it" was so important that he would cancel the other engagement. [redacted] stated she would contact HOWARD (DaSilva?) (Reported to be an actor and a member of the Communist Party) and he might switch "it" to Wednesday night, and then recontact LAWSON. # (X) (S) U

On March 14, 1948 [redacted] advised that "it" (the meeting) was switched to Wednesday at the office. # (X) (S) U

March 16, 1948, SUE (Mrs. LAWSON) advised she was going to COGS (phonetic) and he would take she and JACK (LAWSON) to [redacted] # (X) (S) U

March 18, 1948 [redacted] advised LAWSON she wished to see him and he stated that he would see her about 7:30. # (X) (S) U

Source A reported on February 2, 1948 that a woman had contacted the American-Russian Institute, Los Angeles, and requested two tickets for the reception on Sunday and furnished the name of Mr. and Mrs. [redacted]. This reception is believed to be the one held for Mrs. ANDREW GROMYKO during her visit in Los Angeles in February, 1948. (X) U

On April 25, 1948 Special Agent PAUL J. FALLOV observed a car registered to [redacted] at the residence of HANS BISLER.

[redacted] Source J. advised that during 1943 one [redacted] was a member of the Committee for the Care of Children in Wartime, which Committee had visited Congressman JOHN L. COSTELLO, Los Angeles, and allegedly made the usual Communist demands. Although it is not known whether this [redacted] is identical with [redacted] the subject's name prior to her

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Ronald Reagan-3496

marriage to [] was []

On June 5, 1948 Source F reported that [] of the Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee, Los Angeles, had contacted [] regarding a tea. [] indicated she would attend and [] was to furnish her two tickets. *(u)*

Source A advised that on April 21, 1946 [] sent a telegram to Senator SHERIDAN DOWNEY protesting the House Bill on OPA and urging a consumers' bill to prevent inflation. She signed this telegram [] MGM". *(u)*

On the same date [] also sent a telegram under the name of [] to Senator SHERIDAN DOWNEY and WILLIAM KNOWLAND protesting the House action in killing the OPA. *(u)*

b6
b7C

Source A reported on July 11, 1946 that [] had been in contact with [] of the AYD Office with reference to a friend who wished to join the AYD. *(u)*

On August 10, 1946 Source A reported that [] had stated that he and [] were to attend a party for the Peoples World which was to be held at []. *(u)*

On August 9, 1946 [] of the People's World Committee requested [] to do some work for the Committee. Source A was not able to advise whether she accepted. *(u)*

Source A on September 18, 1946 advised that [] was in touch with VLADIMIR POESNER and had discussed JOE LOSEY'S trip to New York and his future plans. POESNER is a French writer and was a suspect as a Russian espionage agent. *(u)*

Source A on December 21, 1946 advised that [] had inquired as to whether [] was in town. She learned that he was in town and was going to New York for the National Convention. [] was prominent in the PCA and a member of the Communist Party. *(u)*

On January 8, 1947 [] and [] were observed by Special Agents at LUCY's Restaurant having dinner with Mr. and Mrs. []. The party afterwards proceeded to the [] residence [] was reported to be a member of a firm of attorneys representing Communists and was a member of the Communist Party. *(u)*

Source G advised that [] was born in Chicago, exact date not known. Records of the Department of Motor Vehicles reflect [] was born [] place not shown. *(u)*

LA 100-23403

By letter dated August 30, 1948 the Chicago Field Office advised that birth records for Cooke County Bureau of Vital Statistics were checked with negative results for subject.

[Source H advised that [redacted] alias [redacted] had married [redacted] on November 26, 1936 at Riverside, California. [redacted] was then [redacted]

[Source I reported that [redacted] was formerly a member of Branch Y of the Northwest Section and he held 1944 Communist Party Book No. 50536.

[redacted] and the subject have resided at [redacted] North Hollywood, since January, 1946. Prior to that time they resided at [redacted] North Hollywood.

The following is a description of the subject:

b6
b7C

Race	White
Age	37 years
Birthplace	Chicago, Illinois
Birthdate	[redacted]
Height	5' 4"
Weight	105 lbs
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blonde
Occupation	Housewife; formerly [redacted]
Husband	[redacted]
Residence	[redacted] North Hollywood.

C L O S E D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SOURCE PAGE

Source A

[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

Source B

[CNDI LA-3200] (S) U

Source C

Confidential Source known to Special Agents
ERNEST J. VAN LOON and DANIEL F. CAHILL.

Source D

[REDACTED] (S) U

Source E

[REDACTED] (S) U

Source F

[REDACTED] (S) U

Source G

[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

Source H

Local Board No. 179
10209 Riverside Drive
Los Angeles, California

Source I

CNDI LA-2900

Source J

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald
Reagan-3499

#77 CIV 999
SPS ci/ahr
8-12-88

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/20/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/8-465,193

September 16, 1946

MOBILIZATION FOR DEMOCRACY, BC, Sept. 9, 1946-
Over Station KLAC.

Mobilization for Democracy presents Ronald Reagan in
"Operation Terror."

"Yes, the party is set for tonight. Do you know who this
is?"

"Yes. Yeah." (laughing).

"Shut up you Jack-ass. The party is set for tonight and
you are invited."

"Yes. I wouldn't want to miss the party."

"Well, so be there and bring your gun."

Mobilization for Democracy presents "It's Happening
Here," a series of programs about the Ku Klux Klan and Klan ins-
pired terrorism. Tonight is the first of the series. We pre-
sent "Operation Terror" starring Ronald Reagan, Henry Morgan and
John Brown and as a special guest, Robert W. Kenny, and now here is
Ronald Reagan...

It is early evening on a hot July night. Just outside of
a small town an angry crowd is dragging two men from one of the
cars. The two men being dragged out have black faces. Two negro
women watch in horror and cry in protest, 'leave them alone. They
didn't do anything to you. Stop it, stop it!'

"Get those women too."

Ronald Reagan-3465

"Come on you, get out." B

"Bring them all with the others. I recognize her.

Shut-up, you Jackass." (shooting).

"Okay, we are ready. Let them have it."

"No, no, please don't." (shooting.

(noise like a teletype)-

"Monroe, Georgia July 18, 1946: four negroes were shot to death last night by a lynch mob. A car in which they were riding was way-laid and----(music). Four human beings murdered because they were negroes. You read about it. It was headline news the country over. But did you read about LEON McCADY who was beaten to death with a leather strap and a buggy whip? It wasn't quite as big a story but it happened too. And, how about the people in Freeport, Long Island case, or Columbia, Tennessee where a mob terrorized a Negro community and left two dead, or the mask beating of Negroes in Athens, Alabama? What is going on?

Are these just isolated cases of mob hysteria. Not on your life. There is a plan behind all this. The mobs are being stirred up; hopped up by racial hatred that is deadlier than Marihuana."

Ronald Reagan-3466

"What do you mean a plan? Who would want to stir up a lot of trouble except a bunch of crack pots."

"Crack pots? Sure the kind of crack pots that became Reich Fuehrer; the kind of crack pots that became El Duce; the kind of crack pots who know that "divide" comes before "conquer." And so they try to revive the klan. That is part of the technique

Mobilization for Democracy
SC Sept. 9, 1946.

-3-

Night shirts and burning crosses. To suck in the emotionally unstable, the infantile, the lyncher. They mean business, a very dirty, very ugly and very dangerous business. A full scale drive in on to build the klan. Don't take my word for it. Listen to what Klan Leader, S.W. Roper, has to say:"

"Our Klan has made rapid growth during the past three months and we hope to more than double our membership in the next two months."

"What's your name?"

"Joseph Johnson."

"Age?"

"38"

"Place of birth?"

"St. Louis, Missouri."

"Color?"

"White."

Ronald Reagan-3467

"Religion?"

"Protestant."

"Good, you are okay for the Klan. Now about it?"

"No, thanks, Mister. Not for me." I want no part of it.

I want no part of exploding racial myths. The sort of vicious Nazi Germany tried to feed the world, and tore the bleeding world to ruins doing it."

Imperial instructions, Document No. 1: to each and every
of the Invisible Empire, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, page

5: maintain white supremacy, first, last and all the time. Preserve the white race from the foul touch of lower stock. Keep Caucasian blood, society, politics and civilization pure."

"I want no part of that. The hatred of my fellow man because his skin is more generously endowed than mine with pigmentation. I want no part of intimidation, slander, destruction, defamation, wanton brutality, lynch rule. I want no part of murder."

"We aim to make being a Jew a crime punishable by death. We will just take them out and kill them." Jesse B. Stoner, said that.

"Who is he?"

"Kleagle of the Tennessee Ku Klux Klan."

"I want no part of that. The words of sick minds of puny souls and the deeds those words lead to."

A young American sits in a bus, in the back, in the Jim-Crow section reserved for those of his race. He wears the uniform of his country and on his chest a battle star for services of the New Guinea and Philippine campaign. Three hours earlier he had been honorably discharged from the Army of the United States of America, and now he is on his way to meet his wife. His name is ISAAC WOODWARD. Some moments before there had been hot words between the driver and passenger. Isaac Woodward was that passenger. Now the bus stops. The driver leaves, returns a moment later with police, and charges Woodward with making a disturbance. When he said that, 'I started to explain to police that I wasn't raising a disturbance

Mobilization for Democracy
BC Sept. 9, 1946.

-5-

on the bus but they didn't give me a chance to explain. The policeman struck me with the billy across my head and told me to shut-up. After that he grabbed me by my right arm and twisted it behind my back; walked me down the street continually twisting my wrist. I figured he was trying to make me resist. I did not resist again."

"Are you discharged. Answer me, are you discharged?"

"When I answered, 'Yes', he started to beat me with the billy.

I grabbed his billy and wrung it out of his hand. Another policeman came up and threw his gun on me and said: 'All right, drop that billy or I'll drop you.'

"AND, the policemen marched the young Veteran off to jail, guilty of a great crime. Talking back to a white man. Woodward was still in the uniform of his country. There had been a war, remember? He fought in that war, young Woodward had. They put him in uniform and shipped him off to war, to fight to preserve the ideals we hold these truths to be self evident that all men are created equal, that they are endowed---. Yes, something like that. The policemen led him off to jail. One holding him at gun point, the other beating him. At the jail door he fell unconscious." "After I commenced to come to myself the policeman hollered 'get up'. "When I started to get up he started to punch me in the eyes with the end of his billy."

"They put him in uniform and shipped him off to war. They put a battle star on his chest, they thanked him, discharged him honorably and sent him home to see his wife. "When ^I he started getting up he started punching me in the eyes with the end of his billy."

"Maintain white supremacy, first, last and all the time. Preserve the white race from the foul touch of lower stock. Keep cauc. blood, society, politics, civilization pure. 'When I started to get up he started ~~to~~ punching my eyes with the end of his billy.'

"Yes, they punched him in the eyes with the end of their billy and Isaac Woodard will never see again. Blind, blind, blind. 'But he was guilty, ain't he?' 'Sure he is guilty. He talked back to a white man and now he is blind; his eyes gouged out by the end of a policeman's billy. Blind.'

"I want no part of that. No, thanks, mister. I want no part of any of it."

"But is that all? Do I decline with thanks and turn my back and walk away and that is the end of all of it? No, it is not that easy to wash away the blood that is being spilled. I have to stand and speak, to lift my face and shout that this must end, to fill my lungs to bursting with clean air, and so cry out 'stop the flogging, stop the terror, stop the murder!'

"Okay Joe, okay, but take it easy. What are you getting red in the face for? What are you trying to tell?"

"I am trying to say means inhumanity to men must end."

"Agreed."

"That equality of opportunity must be something that we live not just speak about."

"Agreed."

Ronald Reagan-3470

"That lynching is bad. Discrimination wrong."

Mobilization for Democracy
BC Sept. 9, 1946.

-7-

"Agreed." But you don't have to wave the flag and quote the declaration and pound your chest to sell us that. We are on your side, Joe. Anybody that will stop and listen to you. You don't think your words are going to stop the klanman, do you Joe? No, he'll put on his night shirt and make like an idiot no matter what you say. The rest of us, and that is most every body, Joe, we don't need any explanations. We are with you. Just take it easy, Joe. Take it easy."

"I hope you are right. I hope most everybody is with me when I say the acts of terrorism above, happen in our land, ~~and~~ must stop."

"But why if that is the case do such acts happen and happen again and still again and happenings go unpunished?"

"People lose their heads. Things happen. That is the way it goes. Always has. I don't like it. You don't like it, but that is the way it is going. But why should you stick your neck out to stop it. You are white, native born, protestant. Nobody will bother you."

"If I don't stick my neck out."

"If you don't stick your neck out."

"And if sticking my neck means hold back, not say what I think or feel; means letting those that rule by terror rule."

"Who is talking about ruling. Just because some crack-pot beats up a poor devil doesn't mean that they are ruling anything."

"I am talking about ruling." "Have you heard the story of Macey Snipes?"

"No, I don't think I have."

"I will make it brief because it is only one of many such. Macy Snipes was sitting at his supper table eating when four white men called him from the house and shot him in the stomach and he died. The verdict of the Coroner's jury: self defense. That is all there is to it. The story of Macy Snipes. They took him out and shot him. Except the day before had been election day in Georgia. In Ruppert district one Negro and one Negro only voted. 'What's your name?' 'Macy Snipes, sir.'"

Excerpts from the minutes of Ku Klux Klan Lavern No. 297-Atlanta: Judge Luke Arnold scheduled to speak on plans to keep Negroes from voting. To keep Negroes from voting.

Excerpts from the minutes of the Ku Klux Klan Lavern, #297, Atlanta: Exalted Cyclops, Sam Roper, made pleas for election of Gene Talmadge. If Talmadge is elected the Klan will have free rein in handling police jobs, riots, rape cases and Negro parades. Made plea for the election of Gene Talmadge.

The Klan makes plans to keep Negroes from voting and Macy Snipes is shot.

Exalted Cyclops makes plea for election of Gene Talmadge and Gene Talmadge is elected.

Ronald Reagan-3472

"Yes. I am white, Protestant and native born. I can sit back and they won't touch me. I can wait and not stick my precious Aryan neck and watch them pick their Talmadges to run their states, and their Bilbos and Barkins to sit in Congress and help make the laws that I must live by, and if enough like me hold back, keep silent,

Mobilization for Democracy
BC Sept. 9, 1946.

-9-

watch and wait while others higher of the haters list are held back
in silence by intimidation, fear and murder. The day will come when
terror rules the land unchecked and I

Copy

BROADCAST EXCERPT FROM PROGRAM ON K.L.A.C., SEPTEMBER 9,
1946, 7:05 P.M.

....that's the South, Joe. This is Los Angeles. When the Klan starts that stuff here, then I'll get excited.

The Klan has started here.

Oh, sure, a couple of isolated incidents.

Isolated incidents? Do you know how many incidents there were within the past four months in Los Angeles alone?

What sort of incidents?

The sort that stem from Klan mentality, the burning cross, the threatening note, arson, destruction of property, and, yes, even actual physical violence.

Do you have the facts?

We have.

Suppose you tell it, Mr. Reagan?

Ronald Reagan-3474

Here are your facts - no guess-work, no if's, but's, or maybe's, but the plain facts, witnessed and recorded. The facts about Klan and Klan-inspired activities in Los Angeles.

#77 CIV 999
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8-12-88 BY SP5 CJA/KH
3/20/96 SSA 9803 RDD/BA 405,193

Los Angeles, May 12th - a cross was burned in the front lawn of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Hickerson, 134 West 56th Street. Mr. and Mrs. Hickerson are a Negro couple. For the past two years they have been fighting a court battle defending their right to live in their own home.

Los Angeles, May 15th - Mr. and Mrs. Hickerson received a letter warning them - "Get out or get blown out!"

Los Angeles, May 17th - the Temple Israel on North Ivar Avenue in Hollywood was desecrated by vandals. Nazi slogans and swastikas were scrawled on the walls; religious banners were ripped to shreds; an ancient Hebrew scroll was destroyed.

Total: Three incidents. But there are more facts.

Los Angeles, May 19th - a cross was burned in Eagle Rock.

Los Angeles, May 20th - a cross was burned before a Jewish fraternal house at the University of Southern California.

Los Angeles, May 21st - a cross was burned on the campus of the University of Southern California.

Ronald Reagan-3475

Los Angeles, May 22nd - a cross was burned before the home of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Obrey, a Negro couple, residing at 1333 East 58th St.

Four crosses burned; four more incidents; it adds up. Total -

seven incidents. And there are still more facts - unpleasant facts.

Los Angeles, May 25th - Rabbi Max Nussbaum, of Temple Israel, is seated at his desk going through the morning mail. He opens a letter in a plain white envelope. For a moment he stares at the signature in amazement, then slowly reads "Jewish pig! Germany takes care of her own." Signed AMERIKANISCHE

The Amerikanische is a secret fascist terror organization working among German-speaking people. It seems the Klan is not alone.

Los Angeles, May 26th - Richard Obrey, a Negro was beaten unconscious by two white men as he was entering his home at 5742 $\frac{1}{2}$ Fortuna Street.

May 26th - the initials K K K were burned into the lawn of Carl Courtoff, 4174 LaSalle Avenue, in Culver City.

June 2nd - the initials K K K were found smeared with white paint on the front and rear of the building occupied by the Benchmaster Manufacturing Company, 2952 West Pico.

Los Angeles, June 8th - Rabbi Nussbaum received a second threatening note. The note said, "The proper forces will soon be whipped into shape to drive you people out of the country."

Ronald Reagan-3476

Los Angeles, June 11th - On the night of June 11th, around 10 P.M., Caesar Goldstein, 1171½ Silverlake Boulevard, was spending a quiet evening at home, when his telephone rang. (Ring) "Hello, hello, hello, who is this please? Is that you, Goldstein?" "Why, yes, who's speaking?" "This is the Klan. Watch out, Goldstein, one of these days we are going to blow your brains out."

Did someone say something about an isolated incident?

Total, 13 incidents. Yes, thirteen acts of terror and intimidation, acts of desecration and destruction; and there are still more facts, including the fact of attempted murder.

Ronald Reagan-3477

Los Angeles, June 15th - the home of Richard Bates and Fred Mills, two Negroes who live at 822 Spruce Street, was set on fire. The initials K K K were found chalked on the blackened wall. A little later Mr. Bates and Mr. Mills were attacked by two men armed with revolvers. They were then beaten, tortured, and stabbed. Are you still unconvinced? Shall I go on reciting incident after incident? Shall I tell you what act of terror happened on June 17th, June 18th, June 19th, June 21st, June 22nd, June 26th, July 5th, July 13th?

Total, 27 incidents. That's the why of these programs you are going to hear from week to week. We want you people of Los Angeles to know what is going on right here because you are the ones who can do something about it. We are not going to lecture you about the evils of Fascism or quote flowery apostrophes to brotherhood or try to sell you that lynching is wrong. Like somebody said tonight,

you are with us on all that. What we are going to do is give you facts we think you ought to know and want to know. Let you meet some of the people who have been terrorized; let you see at your dramatization some of the things that happened. Remind you that it is happening here and you and you alone can stop it. If you want to know how, listen for a minute and we'll tell you.

Yes, we know that 27 incidents within three months don't happen without cause, and here is ROBERT W. KENNEY, Attorney General of California, speaking for the Mobilization for Democracy.

"A serious effort is being made to revive the Ku Klux Klan on a national scale. Acts which have occurred in Southern California in recent weeks are clearly part of a capably organized systematic campaign of fascist violence and intimidation and horror. The Klan is working to destroy the democratic liberties of all the people. The Mobilization for Democracy plans to bring you every week specific instances of Klan activity in the United States so that you, the citizens, will know what's going on and what to do about it. You won't find the series amusing. You will find it interesting, and perhaps frightening. But it is not necessary to be afraid. The Klan and Klan-inspired acts can be stopped by you. A community that is aware of the threat to its people and security by bigoted terroristic groups is a community whose citizens will be protected from such acts. It is important that every citizen of Southern California be ready to assist all public officials who are attempting

Ronald Reagan-3478

to check any further occurrences of this kind and to join with those civic organizations which are laboring to bring about better understanding and unity among the different elements of our society without regard to race or creed or color."

(Applause)

And for any further information, or a copy of tonight's program, you can write to the Mobilization for Democracy, 206 South Spring Street, Room 336, Los Angeles 12, California.

This series is ~~presented by~~ Good Writers ~~and~~.
Tonight's script ~~was written by~~ by neuben schupp and Jerome Epstein,
and Directed by Andy Potter. Heard tonight with Mr. Reagan were John Brown, Henry Morgan, Lester Jay, Joe Duval, Sandy Bickard, Ed Max, Helen Croshier, Harry Hickok, and Horace Willard; original music by Bob Mitchell; announcer, Ed Chandler.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: November 6, 1947

FROM : SAC, New York

SUBJECT: AMERICAN BUSINESS CONSULTANTS INC.
 "COUNTERATTACK"
 INFORMATION CONCERNING

Transmitted herewith for the information of the Bureau is the
 October 31, 1947 issue of "Counterattack."

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

Enc.

EX-78

(321,915)
 12-9-93 9803RDD/JAC
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 11/20/84 BY SP-8 BTJ/HK

258 389 8/7/86 #249,755
 2124/96 SSA 9803RDD/85 SP-1 ag/deg
 403,193

EX-78

RECORDED

INDEXED

#16

100-350512-2
 37 NOV 1947

JTM:nb

69 DEC 1 1947

RECEIVED
 5-7-48

(321,915)

12-9-93 9803RDD/DAC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 258,389

DATE 8-7-86 BY Sp/Ag/dcy

2/27/96 SSA9803RDD 405,193

Ronald Reagan-3408

ENCLOSURE

100-3503124

(321,915)
12-9-93 9803 RAB/AR

COUNTERATTACK

THE NEWSLETTER OF FACTS ON COMMUNISM
55 WEST 42ND STREET, NEW YORK 18, N. Y.

October 31, 1947

11/20/84 BY SP-885/AR
8/7/86 SP-169/dm
258,389 2/29/86 SA9803 RDD/AR 405,193
Dear Subscriber:

MOVIE STARS, WRITERS, DIRECTORS HAVE A DIVINE RIGHT TO BE QUISLINGS. This is the implicit meaning of terrific propaganda drive by Hollywood celebrities and movie producers against Thomas Committee on Un-American Activities. It's all right for Congress to investigate anybody else, but as soon as it turns an inquiring eye on the glamour girls and boys of the studios it becomes an unholy villain. A cat may look at a king but Congress may not take a square look at the doings of Hollywood royalty.

This is the basis of Communist Party's smear campaign against the Thomas Committee. The party has been preparing the campaign since early this year. Enormous pressure has been applied in Hollywood to force everybody into line and put up a "united front" against Congress.

Anybody who has had experience with Communists in labor unions or other organizations will recognize that this is the old "unity" game again. The Communists are always for "unity" when they get into danger. "We're all in the same boat," they cry. "Let's you and me defend ME. Anybody who rats on unity is a rat." And now they've used this same old "unity" trick to whip nearly all of Hollywood into line, including the big producers.

There are hundreds of Communist Fifth Columnists in important positions on Hollywood payrolls. The producers ought to have cleaned them out long ago. But they've never had enough sense and courage to do it.

One of the biggest reasons for this is that in Hollywood it has been "smart to be red." Many of the executives have themselves contributed money to Fifth Column fronts. Anybody who has murmured an unkind word about the Russia Firsters has been labeled a Fascist. Often he's been afraid to look his friends in the face. He's been embarrassed at parties. If the studio executives had actually tried to fire the quislings, they would have been in danger of social disgrace.

Lately a few people with character have dared to speak up to the Communists. Mostly they have been leaders of the Screen Actors Guild, like Robt Montgomery, Geo Murphy, Ronald Reagan. And there have been writers, like Morrie Ryskind. And directors, like Sam Wood. But the movie companies as a whole have hung back timorously.

Now the Communists and most of the producers are putting on a tremendous propaganda campaign. The producers have sent Eric Johnston and Paul McNutt to Washington to offer alibis. Eric Johnston issues these alibis at the hearings and in newsreels, on radio, in full-page newspaper ads.

But Johnston admits that he urged the producers two years ago to fire the Communists. They refused. They say now that they were afraid of lawsuits. This is a pitiable excuse. Every business takes risks every day, including risks of litigation. If the producers had really cared very much about firing the quislings they would have done so. But they didn't care

Ronald Reagan-3409

enough. And now Johnston's job is to defend his employers for NOT doing what he tried in vain two years ago to get them to do.

Violent charges against Thomas Committee have no basis in fact. True enough, the committee ought to be a better one...it ought to have brighter members...and certainly Rep Rankin shouldn't be on it. But Rankin hasn't even been present at the movie hearings. And Chairman Thomas, far from acting tyrannically, has leaned backwards to give special privileges to the hypocritical and wily Communist witnesses. Thomas has a poor capacity for public relations. But the man is doing an honest job.

The general rules of procedure in the hearings are fair & practical. The committee isn't a court...the hearings aren't a trial. If Thomas allowed the Communist Party's lawyers to take part in the proceedings, which is what Johnston is actually urging, we would see the same sort of performance that Vishinsky has put on in the United Nations.

THE COMMUNIST PARTY HAS ORGANIZED A NEW FRONT to smear the Thomas Committee. It's called the Committee for the First Amendment.

Through this front the party staged an all-star radio broadcast from Hollywood, New York, and Washington last Sunday, Oct 26, on ABC network. It was brilliantly done. In half an hour more than 40 people spoke. Most were movie stars. There were a few non-movie people, including four U S senators, all of whom have fronted for the Communists at various times.

The Stalin-Hitler technique of the Big Lie was used by the writers of the show, which grossly misstated the facts about the Thomas Committee.

Communist Party invented the name of this show. On March 14 the Communist Natl Board appealed for a fund of \$250,000 to fight Sec Schwollenbach's proposal that the party be outlawed. "The American people will fight back," declared the board. Afterward it issued another statement, saying, "We must fight back as never before." On May 14 the Daily Worker declared, "We are building a fight-back party." And on May 20 the Daily Worker boasted, "An aroused party raised a fight-back fund in record time."

What was the name of the Oct 26 radio show by the new Communist front? The announcer roared it at the beginning: "HOLLYWOOD FIGHTS BACK!"

And the Communist Party invented the slogans used in the show. On May 25 Counterattack revealed exclusively that the party had raised a fund of millions of dollars. "Capitalizing on the threat against itself," we reported, "the party campaigned with the slogan, 'It's YOU they're after!'"

And Communist Fredric March said on the Oct 26 radio show:

"Who do you think they're really after? ... It is YOU!"

The radio show opened with little Judy Garland. Why little Judy? Had anybody accused her of being a Communist? You would have thought so from the injured tones of her throbbing young voice. Many listeners must have gotten the impression that Thomas was trying to frame little Judy as a Communist. Little Judy was used to open the show...and also to close it.

"I've never belonged to any organization," said little Judy.

Can Fredric March say that? Can his wife, Florence Eldridge March, say it? Can John Garfield say it? Or Vincent Price? Or Edward G. Robinson?

These party-liners were all on the radio show, along with many innocents. The Hollywood Fifth Column was fighting back. Isn't it time for the American people to fight back by smashing the Hollywood Fifth Column?

WALTER REUTHER SEEMS A SURE WINNER FOR REELECTION as president of CIO Auto union in convention, beginning Nov 10. Election of delegates is over. Despite a furious and expensive smear campaign against him, Reuther appears to have enough delegates not only to reelect himself but perhaps to give him control of Executive Bd for the first time.

Philip Murray interceded in behalf of Geo F Addes, who has been secretary-treasurer of Auto since it was organized and who heads the Addes-Communist-Thomas-Leonard bloc. Murray asked Reuther not to run a candidate against Addes. Reason: Addes might pull out of the union and take some locals into John L Lewis' catch-all District 50 of the AFL miners.

Reuther told Murray he himself couldn't make the decision on Addes ...it was up to his Progressive caucus. Then the Progressive minority on the Executive Bd went to Pittsburgh last week and told Murray that Addes' implied threats of secession were a bluff and that the Progressives would do their best to beat him. Their probable candidate against him is Emil Mazey.

Reuther may be reelected without opposition. V-P Rolland J Thomas may not run against him if there's no chance. Instead he'll ^{run} for reelection as vice-president. If beaten he may get a CIO job from Murray.

COMMUNIST INFILTRATION IN RELIGIOUS GROUPS should be frankly exposed, because this is the only way to defeat it. A fine example of how to expose it has been given by Rabbi Benjamin Schultz of Temple Emanu-El (Yonkers, NY) in 3 articles in the NYWorld-Telegram.

Clergymen and newspapers in other parts of the country should follow this example. Rabbi Schultz used great care to get his facts right, and then they were scrupulously checked by the World-Telegram's chief expert on Communism, Frederick Woltman, who won the Pulitzer Prize a few months ago for his effective exposure of Communist activity.

Communist efforts among Protestants were the subject of Rabbi Schultz's first article. He told of the Rev Eliot White, retired Episcopalian rector, who became a member of an official Communist committee...and of Rev Claude Williams, Presbyterian director of Peoples Institute of Applied Religion, who is a secret member of the Communist Party...and of Dr Harry Ward, Methodist professor-emeritus at Union Theological Seminary, who speaks at party meetings...and of The Protestant magazine, which is unsponsored by any church and ardently applauds Stalin...and of Rev Guy Emery Shipler & Rev Wm Howard Melish and their recent visit with other clergymen to Yugoslavia to promote Communist propaganda...and of various other Protestant individuals and groups on the party line.

Communist infiltration of Jewish groups was outlined in Rabbi Schultz's second article. For example, he told of the American Jewish Labor Council, which the Communists established as a rival to the anti-Communist Jewish Labor Committee. The big Communist-controlled International Workers Order has many subsidiary organizations, and one of them is the Jewish People's Fraternal Order, as Rabbi Schultz pointed out. Then he added:

"Rabbi Stephen S Wise, one of the leading rabbis in America and a non-Communist, lent his prestige to a rally of this Communist front on Jan 23, 1946. Moreover, he declared that: 'Not a select few founded the Soviet Govt. The people did.' Two months later the rabbi in a sermon called for giving Russia the atom bomb know-how. He defended Soviet expansion and blamed it on our 'withholding the atomic bomb secret.'"

This paragraph provoked a bitter attack by Rabbi Wise, who called

Rabbi Schultz a "Communist-baiter"...but did not point out a single inaccuracy in the article. Counterattack learns that even before the articles were published Rabbi Wise telephoned the editor of the World-Telegram and ominously hinted at libel suits. After publication of the articles, the NY Bd of Rabbis hastily denounced Rabbi Schultz as untruthful...but didn't specify a single inaccuracy. And a movement was promoted to oust Rabbi Schultz from his rabbinate. Fortunately the trustees of Temple Emanu-El took second thought, and the attempt to dismiss Rabbi Schultz was abandoned.

Rabbi Schultz was applauded by the Jewish Daily Forward, the largest Jewish newspaper in the world, which declared that his articles had "given the temple honor and prestige."

The Communist Party's use of prominent Catholics "to lure the Catholic masses into Red projects" was related in Rabbi Schultz's third article. He pointed to Pres Albert Fitzgerald of the CIO United Electrical union, Pres Michael J. Quill of the CIO Transport Workers Union, Sec.-Treas. Geo F Addes of the CIO United Automobile Workers, and other party-line union leaders...and also to Prof Emmanuel Chapman, chairman of the Committee of Catholics for Human Rights...and J Raymond Walsh, radio commentator on Station WMCA, New York...and Emmett Lavery, president of the Communist-controlled Screen Writers Guild, of whom State Sen Jack B. Tenney said in a recent radio debate: "He's hiding behind the Catholic Church, and so does Leo Gallagher, a registered Communist, in the City of Los Angeles."

Rabbi Schultz's disclosures astonished many readers and should do a great deal of good. There should be more such articles by clergymen of various faiths...and there should be newspapers willing to publish them.

COMMUNISTS RUN A JUDICIARY SLATE...AND FOOL A BAR ASSOCIATION. Gil Green, Communist state chairman in Illinois, has entered a slate of 21 candidates for judgeships in Cook County (the Chicago county), to be voted on Nov 4. Name of slate is "Progressive Party." And its purpose is explained by the Communist Party: "Should the Progressive Party gain at least 5% of the total vote in the November balloting, it would then enjoy the status of a legal party and be in a position to name candidates for national & local offices in the 1948 Presidential elections if it desires to do so."

Chicago Bar Assn has been duped by Communist trick of dressing up a slate with many non-party names. Candidates range from such an outright Communist as Pearl Hart to confused liberals. Sixteen of them are members of Natl Lawyers Guild, which is Stalin's Fifth Column of lawyers in the U S. Some are members of American Slav Congress and other fronts. But the Bar Assn's committee on candidates artlessly endorsed 3 candidates on the slate. The Bar Assn members in their primary only approved one. But this should help Gil Green to get a big enough vote to establish a legal dummy party.

WHAT CAN YOU DO TO COUNTERATTACK THE COMMUNISTS? One thing is urgent right now. You and your organizations should tell your representatives & senators that you support the Thomas Committee's investigation of Hollywood Fifth Column, despite the furious, hysterical propaganda against it.

yours faithfully,

October 31, 1947

Ronald Reagan-3412

Counterattack

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: November 28, 1947

FROM : SAC, New York

SUBJECT: AMERICAN BUSINESS CONSULTANTS, INCORPORATED
"COUNTERATTACK"
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. E. A. Tamm	✓
Mr. Clegg	✓
Mr. Glavin	✓
Mr. Ladd	✓
Mr. Nichols	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tracy	✓
Mr. Egan	✓
Mr. Gurnea	✓
Mr. Harbo	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Pennington	✓
Mr. Quinn Tamm	✓
Mr. Nease	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Transmitted herewith for the information of the Bureau is the November 21, 1947 issue of "Counterattack."

2/29/96 SSA9803 ADD/S-405, 193

2-3-81

11/20/84

258,387 8/7/86

Sp 4 fm Sam

Sp-8 BTJ/DHF

Sp 1 # 249,755

Sp 1 agldeg

RECORDED

F B

INDEXED

37 DEC 11 1947

ENCL. ATTACHED

JTM:mb

62-9189

13 132

4/1

Ronald Reagan-3413

2/29/96 SSA9803 RDD/8 405,93

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/20/91 BY SP-8 BJS/JH/

249,755
8/7/86 SP-1 ag/deg
258,385

Ronald Reagan-3414

100-350572

COUNTERATTACK

THE NEWSLETTER OF FACTS ON COMMUNISM
55 WEST 42ND STREET, NEW YORK 18, N. Y.

November 21, 1947

Dear Subscriber:

TREMENDOUS EFFECTS OF ANTI-COMMUNIST VICTORY IN AUTO UNION are being recognized in ever-widening circles. Effects are being felt in CIO, in AFL, in national politics and even in international affairs.

But some newspapers and some people in industry believe that "it makes no difference whether Reuther or Addes wins, because they're both leftists." If you want to see what difference it makes, look at France & Italy, where Stalin is now preparing revolutions. He's able to do this because he controls the labor movement in both countries. And incidentally he controls it in Italy because he had quislings in the American Military Govt, who set up the new Italian labor movement with Communists on top.

Our liberties & lives may depend in a crisis on whether the U S labor movement supports the U S Govt or sabotages it for Stalin.

Reuther will fight the Russia Firsters who control the CIO United Electrical, Radio & Machine Workers. This is the biggest party-line union and it sprawls over into various industries...including the automotive. For example, it has contracts with General Motors' electrical equipment plants. And the wage rates there affect the rates in the whole auto industry. After careful preparations, Reuther will begin crowding the United Electrical out of such plants.

Communist Party will try desperately to rebuild its power in Auto. Many party members who are being fired from national & regional staffs of Auto have been ordered by the party to go back to the shops and start all over again down in the grease, as workingmen in overalls.

They'll agitate in the shops and organize there. The party's hope is that Reuther won't be able to keep his promises on wages & prices. Party thinks Congress won't do anything on prices and Reuther will fail to keep the pay envelope abreast of cost of living. So Communists hope to regain power as militant advocates of strikes for higher wages.

In CIO top councils, Reuther for first time is recognized as real leader of Auto, wielding its huge strength. In CIO vice-presidents' meetings, he'll take a hard anti-Stalin line, not merely following Phil Murray.

This applies to politics as well as union affairs. You'll see effects in CIO's Political Action Committee, in firmer opposition to quislings' hopes of a third party, and in colder shoulder to Henry Wallace.

Reuther's victory strengthens Jas B Carey, anti-Communist sec.-treas. of CIO. Murray has just sent Carey over to Europe to fight the Communists in World Federation of Trade Unions on question of Marshall Plan. From now on CIO will give more support than before to U S foreign policy.

What of Lee Pressman, the Communist general counsel of CIO? Don't expect him to fall soon...unless Govt embarrassingly discloses some of its facts on his record. In that case Murray may drop him at once.

Ronald Reagan-3415

HOLLYWOOD COMMUNISTS WIN SEVERAL OFFICES in Screen Actors' Guild. This AFL union is predominantly non-Communist. Ronald Reagan, anti-Communist, was reelected president. Communists ran a party-line independent slate...but there were also some party-liners on the official slate.

Gene Kelly was elected a v-p. He's honorary chairman of Young Progressive Citizens of America, a top Communist front. Three of the 11 directors are also party-liners...they're Larry Parks, Anne Revere, Van Heflin.

HOW THE NEW HOLLYWOOD COMMUNIST FRONT GOT ITS NAME. In our Oct 31 issue we showed that the Communist Party last March began calling itself the "fight-back party," which was raising "a fight-back fund" to wage a "fight-back" campaign against the proposal to outlaw it as a Fifth Column.

Lately the "fight-back" Communist Party organized a new front in Hollywood, to smear the Thomas Un-American Activities Committee in order to protect itself from destruction. It adopted a name for the new front...but then discarded it. What was the name? "Hollywood Fights Back."

The new front used this discarded name as the name for its two recent broadcasts. But already it had adopted ANOTHER name for itself.

When the Communist Party started its "fight-back fund" last March, it made Elizabeth Gurley Flynn treasurer. She's the Number 1 woman Communist of the U S, a member of the Communist Natl Committee. It was she who told a closed meeting of 600 Communist leaders in October that "the Un-American Committee, if we do our duty, will be declared illegal before they reach their aim of declaring us illegal." (See Counterattack Nov 7, p3).

Her "fight-back fund" committee was openly Communist. It was called "the Committee to Uphold the Constitutional Rights of the Communists."

When the new Hollywood front discarded its original name, "Hollywood Fights Back," it adopted a new one, "the Committee for the First Amendment." This was a slightly more veiled imitation of the name of Elizabeth Gurley Flynn's avowed Communist committee.

Counterattack will show in coming issues that the Thomas Committee hasn't violated the First Amendment. But the new Hollywood front is using this argument. It has taken it straight from the brief filed in Federal Court by the Communist Party's general secretary, Frank Waldron, alias Eugene Dennis, who was convicted of contempt of Congress and is now appealing.

WHAT IS THE COMMUNIST PRESS SAYING? Above all it damns the Marshall Plan. Urges abolition of Thomas Committee. Denounces Federal Grand Jury investigation of Communist Party. And insists that Moscow HAS got the atomic bomb and the poor Americans OUGHT to be scared.

COMMUNIST CANDIDATE FOR JUDGE GETS 175,000 VOTES. The Communist Party has done much better than it expected with its judiciary slate in Cook County, Illinois (the Chicago county). Gil Green, Communist state chairman, ran this slate under name "Progressive Party," with candidates ranging from complete Communists to innocent liberals. As the Communist Party explained, "Should the Progressive Party gain at least 5% of the total vote in the November balloting, it would then enjoy the status of a legal party and be in a position to name candidates for national & local offices in the 1948 Presidential elections if it desires to do so."

Even CONSERVATIVE Chicago newspapers endorsed some candidates on this Communist-prepared slate. John S Knight's Chicago Daily News endorsed two. Robt R McCormick's Chicago Tribune, which has a world reputation for arch-conservatism, endorsed 3. Marshall Field's unconservative Chicago Sun

and Chicago Times endorsed 4...including Pearl Hart, who is a Fifth Columnist, with a perfect quisling record during the Stalin-Hitler Alliance.

Communist Pearl Hart got 175,000 votes, largely through the support of Field's papers...but also because other papers endorsed other candidates on the same Communist-sponsored ticket. And these newspaper endorsements helped the so-called "Progressive Party" to get about 16% of the total straight vote in the election. This is more than 3 times the percentage necessary to give the party legal status. So presumably it's sure of a place on the ballot...it won't have to collect signatures on petitions, which would be hard to do in a Presidential year.

Thus a Communist-controlled third party has already been established in Chicago, thanks largely to the leading newspapers of the city.

A GREAT NEWSPAPER PUTS COMMUNIST LEE PRESSMAN on its forum and its radio. The other day Counterattack had a visitor. It was Miss Alice Pentlarge, moderator of the NYTimes forum called "What's on Your Mind?" Moderator Pentlarge had arranged to have 4 men discuss labor legislation on the forum, from varying points of view, on Tuesday Nov 25. The program would be broadcast on the NYTimes station, WQXR. One of the speakers would be Lee Pressman, general counsel of CIO.

But Moderator Pentlarge had been told that Counterattack, in its Oct 10 issue, had taken the American Management Assn to task for putting Lee Pressman on one of its programs. Counterattack had described Pressman as "a key figure in the Communist Fifth Column." Naturally Moderator Pentlarge wished to learn more about this impending guest of hers.

Now it's a peculiar thing about the NYTimes. First of all, this marvelous newspaper is generally considered the greatest in the world. It prints more news than any other paper anywhere. It's the indispensable paper for editors, libraries, historians, teachers, students.

And it's an anti-Communist paper. Most of its foreign correspondents continually educate their readers on the facts of the Communist terror abroad. And the NYTimes in its editorials not only exposes the Kremlin's sophistries but also chides it for maintaining Communist fronts here.

Still the NYTimes helps the Communists. How? By printing news & publicity releases of Communist-controlled organizations, without pointing out that they're Communist-controlled. Naturally the readers assume that the organizations are legitimate. The NYTimes acts in this way in an effort to be impartial. But in fact it is misleading its readers. And many of them are duped by what the Communist fronts say, and give money to the fronts, and in time even become members...and some go on, step by step, till they join the Communist Party. And then the NYTimes editorially argues with them, and wonders a bit fretfully how on earth people can be so irrational.

Counterattack has collected literally scores of examples of news stories in the NYTimes that have assisted Communist fronts. But we haven't the space to go into this matter now. Instead we'll point to other facts:

On Nov 8 the NYTimes radio station, WQXR, broadcast a musical program by the winners of auditions conducted by Natl Negro Congress. Now the Natl Negro Congress is the top Negro Communist front. And the NYTimes knows this. Yet it enhances the prestige of this front by giving it radio time.

The chairman of another Communist front, the NYCity Consumer Council, was one of 4 speakers on Moderator Pentlarge's forum and WQXR on Sep 30. NYCcity Magistrate Anna M Kross spoke on the same forum Nov 4.

Magistrate Kross is a Communist fellow-traveler. One of the Fifth Column organizations she has supported is the Young Communist League.

There was an even worse example Apr 29, when TWO of the four speakers were Communists...namely J Raymond Walsh, radio commentator, and Prof Gene Weltfish of Columbia University. Counterattack has published facts on Walsh repeatedly. Prof Weltfish, a Communist Party member, is president of the biggest Communist woman's front, the Congress of American Women, which is the U S section of Stalin's Women's International Democratic Federation.

Now when Miss Pentlarge, the moderator of the forum, visited us the other day in search of information about Lee Pressman, she asked if we would supply proof that Pressman is a member of the Communist Party. No, we won't supply proof...not yet. If Pressman doesn't know whether he's a member of the Communist Party, he can find out by suing Counterattack for libel.

Then Moderator Pentlarge declared that the NYTimes wasn't inviting Pressman as a Communist...it was only inviting him as a labor lawyer. And she wondered why Philip Murray didn't fire Pressman if he was a Communist...and "why the FBI & the Govt don't do something."

Well, Philip Murray might say that HE isn't using Pressman as a Communist...he's only using him as a labor lawyer (and all-around fixer). And the FBI can say it is prevented by law from speaking out publicly about individual Communists. And what of the Govt as a whole? Well, just as the NYTimes cautiously waits for the Govt to guide it, so the Govt cautiously waits for the NYTimes and other newspapers to guide IT by influencing public opinion. And meantime Communist Party Member Lee Pressman goes serenely on.

And so does the NYTimes. Are the newspapers in YOUR town much different in their treatment of Communists and of Communist fronts?

COUNTERATTACK'S INVESTIGATORS LEARN EXCLUSIVELY of an incident that has a bearing on Henry Wallace's activities. When Wallace toured the country a few months ago he was accompanied by his employer, Michael Straight, rich young publisher of the New Republic. Wallace's meetings were arranged by Communist fronts, usually the Progressive Citizens of America.

One day Straight came to Wallace with a significant report. He had made a survey that showed that wherever Wallace drew big crowds, there the Communist Party had an effective organization. Straight warned Wallace not to assume that the crowds were attracted by Wallace's name alone. The importance of the Communist Party must not be overlooked.

Wallace's vanity was hurt by the warning, but from that time on he cooperated with the Communists more openly than ever before.

HOW CAN YOU COUNTERATTACK THE COMMUNISTS? The one thing the Communist International is fighting against most bitterly now is the Marshall Plan. The Communist press in the U S screams against it every day. Stalin is trying desperately to seize France & Italy by force before the Marshall Plan can take effect. To beat the Communists without a Third World War, get behind the Marshall Plan now by joining Henry L Stimson's Committee for the Marshall Plan to Aid European Recovery...350 Fifth Avenue, NYCity.

Ronald Reagan-3418

Yours faithfully,

November 21, 1947

Counterattack

Ronald Reagan-3419

2/29/96 SS49803 RDW/86 405.113
2-3-81
11/20/84
8/7/86
SP4 Jim Egan
SP-6 BTJ/SMP #24975
SP1 A. J. Aeg 254389

Shun Anti-Red Radio Talk

HOLLYWOOD, Aug. 28 (UP).—Nine movie personalities have declined invitations to appear on the Sept. 2 town meeting of the air radio program to discuss "Is There Really a Communist Threat in Hollywood," it was learned today.

The nine, all of whom have made strong anti-Communist utterances, were Hedda Hopper, Howard Emmett Rogers, Edward Arnold, Ronald Reagan, Robert Taylor, Barbara Stanwyck, Sam Wood, Pat O'Brien, and Adolphe Menjou, it was learned.

The ABC network enlisted, as speakers for the program, Lela Rogers, Ginger Rogers' mother; Emmett Lavery, president of the Screen Writers' Guild, actor Albert Dekker, and State Senator Jack Tenney.

(321,915)
8-20-93 9803RDD/JAC
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/84 BY SP-8 BTJ/RY
3/20/96 SSA 9803RDD/8
405,1193

Ronald Reagan-3464

This is a clipping from
Page 3 of the
DAILY WORKER

Date 8-29-47
Clipped at the Seat of
Government.

FIVE

ENCLOSURE

100-352473-1

9-3-47
mem. Smith
JPC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

LOS ANGELES

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE 12/31/52	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 10/11,15;12/10,15,24/52	REPORT MADE BY J. CLARK BURKE
TITLE <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>			CHARACTER OF CASE SECURITY MATTER - C

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Subject on interview 12/11/52 stated he was a member of the American League for Peace and Democracy 1936-1942. Subject advised that he is not and never has been a member of the CP. [redacted] related that he took a course in radio writing at the People's Educational Center, LA, 1947. [redacted] stated he attended one meeting of the ASP Council in 1950.

DECLASSIFIED BY SP-8 BTJ/HF
ON 10/10/84
#2 97548

GR
1-15-53
gfh

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DETAILS: DATE 3/20/96 BY SSA1803RD/8
405,93

INTERVIEW WITH SUBJECT

[redacted] was interviewed by the writer and SA JEAN E. REILLY at his residence [redacted], Sherman Oaks, California on December 11, 1952. [redacted] advised that he is presently employed by the [redacted] in Los Angeles, California.

COPIES DESTROYED
198 FEB 21 1963

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF DATE
10/23/84

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>CNC</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPY IN FILE		100-362955	RECORDED-86
COPIES OF THIS REPORT: 5 - Bureau (100-326955) (Reg.) 1 - RO #2, Los Angeles (Reg.) 3 - Los Angeles (100-33074)		<i>[Signature]</i>	INDEXED-86

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

JAN 19 1953

Ronald Reagan-3500

LA 100-33074

[redacted] recalled that he first became associated with the Communist movement in 1934 but at that time he was not aware of the Communist element. It is only in retrospect that he now realizes such was the case. He further clarified this statement by advising the interviewing Agents that his conclusion in this matter was the result of his experience with the American Veterans Committee (mentioned hereinafter) and his extensive reading, as a result of his various positions in the Public Relation field. [redacted] stated that his failure in not arriving at such a decision before 1948 or so was his vehement desire to fight for the causes of the Jewish people. This he advised clouded his thinking on the whole subject.

American Veterans Committee (AVC)

b6
b7C

The Third Report of the California Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities in California dated 1947 on Page 231 reflects that "preliminary reports indicate the AVC is under Communist influence."

[redacted] related that he used to [redacted] fostering various causes of the American League for Peace and Democracy.

The American League for Peace and Democracy has been designated by the Attorney General as coming within the purview of Executive Order 9835.

[redacted] stated he was a member of the above organization from 1936 - 1942. [redacted] said that most of [redacted] from 1936-1942 took definite stands against Fascism and Hitler's treatment of the Jewish race in Germany. [redacted] stated he attended a few mass meetings in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; however, most of his connections with the American League for Peace and Democracy was in a literary capacity. He advised that he severed his connections with this organization when they included EARL BROWDER, former Chairman of the Communist Party, USA, on their speakers platform. [redacted] stated he feels sure that a lot of his acquaintances in that organization were Communists; however, as we were all fighting a common enemy he guesses he did not give much thought to anything else.

[] said he is not and never has been a member of the Communist Party and that he never was approached to join the Party. He stated he cannot recall any names of his acquaintances in the American League for Peace and Democracy except a Mr. HYMAN SCHLESSINGER, who he believes is a Communist. [] stated that Mr. SCHLESSINGER is an Attorney in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. [] stated he frequently met some of these acquaintances and that they would go to an eating place and talk over sports and world affairs. He advised that they never discussed Communism; however, he knows some of them must have been Communists. He related they knew he did not share their political views so the subject of Communism was never discussed.

[] advised that he entered the Army in May, 1942 and was honorably discharged in January, 1945. [] informed the interviewing Agents that he returned to Pennsylvania after being drafted and became active in the American Veterans Committee. He then advised that he came to California in about 1946 and was active in the Hollywood Chapter of the American Veterans Committee. [] stated he was running for an office at the American Veterans Convention in 1948-1948 when some unknown man approached him and asked him if he was a Communist. [] said he told this gentleman that it was none of his business and that the man advised him that if he wasn't, he would not be elected to this particular office. [] stated he could not believe that such was the case so he carried on his campaign as he had planned and lost the election. [] said he even lost the votes in his own chapter. [] advised that [] was elected in his place. [] stated the Hollywood Chapter of the American Veterans Committee would always pass various issues after the majority of its members went home as then they would be able to put through the "Commie line program" without opposition. He stated he was disgusted with the whole mess and soon dropped out of the organization altogether. [] stated BENJAMIN RINALDO was a member of the Hollywood Chapter of the American Veterans Committee and that he was tied up with the Communist element. [] believes that BENJAMIN RINALDO is a Communist.

[] said that RONALD REAGAN, the motion picture actor, was a member of this club and that he too was disgusted with the way things went.

↑
RR

Ronald Reagan-3502

100-35074

[redacted] advised that he took a course in radio writing at the People's Educational Center (People's Educational Association, also known as the People's Educational Center, has been designated by the Attorney General as coming within the purview of Executive Order 9835) in 1947 under the GI Bill of Rights. [redacted] advised that it was a good course and that Communism was never mentioned during any of the classes. He stated he never associated with any of the students as he was too busy with his own work.

[redacted] advised that he does not recall subscribing to the "Daily People's World" (west coast Communist newspaper).

He stated he is presently receiving the "National Guardian" and that he does not know how or why he is receiving it as he never requested it be sent to him. b6 b7C

The 1949 report of the California Committee on Un-American Activities cited the "National Guardian" as a publication launched in New York in 1948 aimed at national circulation, which they found to be, from its inception, notoriously Stalinistic in its staff, writers, management and content.

[redacted] advised that he has been back in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania twice since he left in 1946 and that he did see some of his old league friends, among them Mr. SCHLESSINGER, but it was purely on a social plane. [redacted] advised that he did not call SCHLESSINGER during his last visit as he felt it was better not to associate with him because of his political views.

- C -

4 Ronald Reagan-3503

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

LA 100-33074

ADMINISTRATIVE

Interview with the subject took place at subject's residence [redacted] Sherman Oaks, California. Subject's wife, [redacted] was present during the interview. She made no comments during the interview. No subject file is maintained on the subject's wife. CALIF.

Despite subject's denial of his Communist Party membership, it is felt that his name should not be included on the SI because of his cooperative attitude in relating his contacts with Communist Party members and his manifest desire to be of further service. Therefore, this case is being closed until the facts warrant otherwise.

b6
b7C

REFERENCE

Report of SA J. CLARK BURKE, Los Angeles, 10/20/52.
Bureau letter to Los Angeles, 11/20/52.

Tol
Lad
Mist
Belm
Cleg
Glav
Harb
Rosen
Trac
Laugh
Mohr
Tele
Holl
Gand

Ronald Reagan-3504

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 27 1971

TELETYPE

ATTN: DID

NR 009 LA CODE

5:17 PM URGENT 9-27-71 CXF

TO DIRECTOR (100-393053)

FROM LOS ANGELES (105-1209) (C) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

HASHOMIR HATZAIR, IS DASH C(4) IS, REGISTRATION ACT.

DATE 12/15/80 BY SP2 HSK/lee

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Trotter _____
Mr. Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Egan _____
Mr. Gurnea _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

RE LOS ANGELES TELETYPE TO BUREAU SEPTEMBER TWENTY

ONE LAST.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST, ADVISED THAT HONORARY DINNER FOR GOVERNOR REAGAN AT
CENTURY PLAZA HOTEL ON SEPTEMBER TWENTY FIVE LAST OCCURRED
WITHOUT INCIDENT. DEMONSTRATORS WERE SMALL IN NUMBER AND
THERE WERE NO ARRESTS OR PROPERTY DAMAGE. ALSO, NO LOCAL
NEWS COMMENTS ON DEMONSTRATIONS ALTHOUGH EVENT WAS COVERED
BY MEDIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SOURCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MET WITH [REDACTED]

AGE [REDACTED]

ON SEPTEMBER TWENTY,

SEP 30 1971

FOUR LAST, AND SET FORTH GROUND RULES FOR DEMONSTRATIONS.

IS [REDACTED]

ERRONEOUSLY

REPORTED IN RE TELETYPE AS [REDACTED]

LATTER IS NOT KNOWN TO BE CONNECTED WITH ORGANIZATION.

END

EBM FBI WA

6 OCT 6 1971

Ronald Reagan-3100

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: *9-21-71***EX-102**☐ IMMEDIATE☐ URGENT☐ NITEL (Field only)

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

REC-89

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT☐ ATT.:☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM☐ ATT.:☒ SECRETARY OF STATE☐ DIRECTOR, CIA☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE☒ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER☐

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: *Unclassified*Subject: *Hashomir Katzari Internal Security*

Tolson _____
 Felt _____
 Sullivan _____
 Mohr _____
 Bishop _____
 Brennan, C.D. _____
 Callahan _____
 Casper _____
 Conrad _____
 Dalbey _____
 Gale _____
 Ponder _____
 Rosen _____
 Tavel _____
 Walters _____
 Soyars _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holmes _____
 Gandy _____

(Text of message begins on next page.)

54 OCT 14 1971MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐**FIELD DISSEMINATION****ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**DATE *12/15/96* BY *SSA983 RDD/86405/93*FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 21 1971

TELETYPE

Approved _____

Ronald Reagan-3101

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

VZCZCFBI 087

SEP 21 1971

PP RUEHOC

TELETYPE

DE RUEHFB 087

ZNR UUUUU ZZH

BT

UNCLASSIFIED

10:55PM 9/21/71 TRC

PRIORITY

TO: SECRETARY OF STATE

TO: U.S. SECRET SERVICE (PID) 005

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI

UNCLASSIFIED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12/15/80 BY SP2 HSK/ku
3/21/94 SSA9803 RDD/80
465, 193

HASHOMIR HATZAIR

INTERNAL SECURITY - COMMUNIST

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR STATE ISRAEL FUND WILL HONOR GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN AT DINNER AT CENTURY PLAZA HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, ON SEPTEMBER TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYONE. ABA EBAN WILL PRESENT AWARD TO REAGAN FOR SERVICE TO ISRAEL. ONE THOUSAND PEOPLE EXPECTED TO ATTEND. HASHOMIR HATZAIR, ALSO KNOWN AS SOCIALIST ZIONIST YOUTH ORGANIZATION, AND CONSIDERED PRO DASH MARXIST DASH LENINIST IN ORIENTATION, END PAGE ONE

Ronald Reagan-3102

PAGE TWO UNCLASSIFIED

WILL STAGE PEACEFUL PROTEST DEMONSTRATION. THREE HUNDRED
PEOPLE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE.

BT

NNNN

SS ZEV FBI ZERO ZERO FIVE IMI 005 KKK

ZEV 005

Ronald Reagan-3103

PLAINTEXT PRIORITY
TO: SECRETARY OF STATE
TO: U.S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)
FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI

UNCLASSIFIED

HASHOMIR HATZAIR
INTERNAL SECURITY - COMMUNIST

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/15/80 BY SP7 HSK/ku
3/21/96 SSA9803RDD/BL 405, 193

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST, ADVISED THAT LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR STATE ISRAEL
FUND WILL HONOR GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN AT DINNER AT
CENTURY PLAZA HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, ON SEPTEMBER TWENTYFIVE,
SEVENTYONE. ABA EBAN WILL PRESENT AWARD TO REAGAN FOR SERVICE
TO ISRAEL. ONE THOUSAND PEOPLE EXPECTED TO ATTEND. HASHOMIR
HATZAIR, ALSO KNOWN AS SOCIALIST ZIONIST YOUTH ORGANIZATION,
AND CONSIDERED PRO DASH MARXIST DASH LENINIST IN ORIENTATION,
END PAGE ONE

Ronald Reagan-3104

PAGE TWO UNCLASSIFIED

WILL STAGE PEACEFUL PROTEST DEMONSTRATION. THREE HUNDRED
PEOPLE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE.

BT

NNNN

APPROVED BY SA ALBERT B. KNICKREHM

END

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 9-21-71

Attached relates the Los Angeles Committee for State Israel Fund will honor California Governor Ronald Reagan at a dinner in Los Angeles, California, on 9-25-71. Aba Eban, Israeli Foreign Minister, will present an award to Reagan. Members of captioned organization plan to conduct a peaceful protest demonstration. About 300 demonstrators expected to participate.

Information in attached was disseminated by teletype to State Department and Secret Service. Copy of attached will be sent to Inter-Division Intelligence Unit.

ABK:lrs

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/10/70 BY [signature]~~

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-74~~

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/94 BY SSA9803 [signature]
405, 193~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEP 20 1971

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

CLASS. & EXT. BY
REASON: FCIM II, 1-2.4
DATE OF REVIEW

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Mr. Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 008 LA CODE

142PM URGENT 9-21-71 DLK

TO DIRECTOR (100-393053)

FROM LOS ANGELES (105-1209) (P)

Internal Security

HASHOMIR HATZAIR, IS DASH C; IS; REGISTRATION ACT.

Communist

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST, ADVISED THAT LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR STATE ISRAEL
FUND WILL HONOR GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN AT DINNER AT
CENTURY PLAZA HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, ON SEPTEMBER TWENTY FIVE
NEXT. ~~BA/EBAN~~ WILL PRESENT AWARD TO REAGAN FOR SERVICE TO
ISRAEL. ONE THOUSAND PEOPLE EXPECTED TO ATTEND. HASHOMIR
HATZAIR, ALSO KNOWN AS SOCIALIST ZIONIST YOUTH ORGANIZATION,
AND CONSIDERED PRO-DASH MARXIST DASH LENINIST IN ORIENTATION,
WILL STAGE PEACEFUL PROTEST DEMONSTRATION. THREE HUNDRED
PEOPLE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE.

ADMINISTRATIVE. [SOURCE IS

INFORMATION FURNISHED TO SOURCE BY

WHO INDICATED THAT

DEMONSTRATION WOULD BE PEACEFUL. U. S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE,

END PAGE ONE

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-74

DECLASSIFIED BY 35A9903202/18
ON 3/2/94

"cc to IDIU
Adm. data deleted"

Ronald Reagan-3107

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA 105-1209

PAGE TWO

SECRET SERVICE, STATE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE, LOS ANGELES

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
INTELLIGENCE, CALIF. HIGHWAY PATROL, ADVISED. LOS ANGELES POLICE

DEPARTMENT COGNIZANT.

LOS ANGELES WILL ADVISE BUREAU OF OUTCOME OF
DEMONSTRATION.

END

GXC FBI WASHDC

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-3108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-434516)

DATE: 12-11-64

ATTENTION: RESEARCH
SATELLITE SECTION

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-38658) (C)

SUBJECT: CHANGED:
YOUNG AMERICANS FOR
FREEDOM (YAF), INC.
INFORMATION CONCERNING - IS
(OO:WFO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-14-93 BY 10480KMB/AL
3/27/96 SSA9803 RDD/RS
405,193 Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

The title was changed to add "INC.," as set out
in publications of YAF.

Remyairtel 12-8-64.

For the information of the Bureau and for any
possible assistance to the Research Satellite Section,
there are being enclosed 20 publications or leaflets made
available by DAVID R. JONES, Executive Director of YAF to
SAs MALCOLM P. CARR and LAURENCE E. DANBOM on 12-7-64.

On 12-4-64, JONES had telephonically contacted
WFO and advised SA CARR that he had information which he
felt was of mutual value concerning the Minutemen and the
American Nazi Party. He indicated that these organizations
were attempting to infiltrate YAF and possibly had been
successful. An appointment was made to see him on 12-7-64.

On 12-7-64, JONES and ROBERT BAUMAN, National
Chairman were interviewed at the National headquarters of
YAF, 514 C Street, N. E., Washington, D. C., at which time
they made available the enclosures and furnished the
following:

YAF was organized in September, 1960, at a
conference at Sharon, Connecticut. Its members, numbering
about 17 to 18,000 are found on 700 college campuses. Its

- 3 - Bureau (Enc 20)
- 1 - Kansas City (62-7797) (RM)
- 1 - St. Louis (RM)
- 1 - WFO
- (1 - 157-1) (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY)
- (1 - 157-347) (WHITE PARTY OF AMERICA)
- (1 - 100-39667) (MINUTEMEN)

MPC:ctw
(9)

Ronald Reagan-3920

69 DEC 16 1964

WFO 100-38658

Member of YAF organization
creed is the "Sharon Statement," a restatement of Constitutional principles. Its Advisory Board numbers over 46 members of Congress and over 80 non-Congressional members, of which RONALD REAGAN, of movie fame, and HERBERT A. PHILBRICK are named.

JONES said the organization is an open one and membership is restricted only when one is found to be a member of an organization whose principles or aims are contrary to those of YAF. Membership dues, on an annual basis, differ according to student, nonstudent, associate membership, or joint membership (married couples).

JONES and BAUMAN stated that the files of YAF are open to the FBI for its inspection or use. In the event any information is received by YAF indicating an individual or organization is active contrary to the best interests of the United States, YAF would gladly make this available.

In this regard, JONES stated that he hoped the FBI would also advise his organization when it is learned that a member of YAF is active in any way which would bring embarrassment or cause harassment of YAF by one of its competitive groups.

Both BAUMAN and JONES were advised that files of the Bureau are confidential.

JONES volunteered that [redacted] who they later found to be a member of the American Nazi Party, had sent in his name during the past summer. On going through the cards, [redacted] name was discovered quite accidentally by someone who knew the name; and he was summarily removed from the rolls.

b6
b7C

WFO 100-38658

In June, 1964, [REDACTED]
Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri, applied for
membership through the mails. He was subsequently
determined to be a member of the Minutemen and his
name was removed from membership rolls.

The enclosures are:

1. "The Law and Cliches of Socialism"
(This is furnished new members gratis.)
- ✓ 2. "New Hampshire Young Americans for Freedom"
- ✓ 3. "We Hold These Truths"
4. Business envelope of YAF
- ✓ 5. "Testimony of J. EDGAR HOOVER, Communist
Strategy, Practices, and Activities 1964"
- ✓ 6. "Report on the Left"
- ✓ 7. "Challenge Not Compromise"
- ✓ 8. "Report of the Committee on Cold War Education"
9. Masthead of Wisconsin YAF
10. By-laws of YAF
- ✓ 11. "The New Guard" - January, 1964
12. "The New Guard" - February, 1964
13. "The New Guard" - March, 1964
14. "The New Guard" - April, 1964
- ✓ 15. "College, High School and Community
Organizational Manual"
- ✓ 16. "Washington Report" - 7-13-64
17. "Washington Report" of YAF

WFO 100-38658

- ✓ 18. The "Sharon Statement"
19. ~~Manual~~ prepared to outline steps in building a YAF state organization
20. Membership pamphlet JOIN *Young Americans for Freedom.*

WFO is maintaining a copy of 1, 4 - 7, 11 - 14, 16 and 20 of enclosures sent to the Bureau in the 1A section of 100-38658.

WFO indices negative concerning [] Our files disclosed that [] is a member of the American Nazi Party.

In the event [] is not known to Kansas City, it is suggested that WFO be advised and efforts will be made to determine from JONES any specific information in his possession disclosing [] is a member of the Minutemen.

b6
b7C

St. Louis is requested to furnish Kansas City all pertinent information re [].

Ronald Reagan-3923

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 14 1972
TELETYPE

NR 06 CV CODE

9:38 PM URGENT 6/14/72 RJB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: DID)

FROM CLEVELAND (100-32989)

(P) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/21/96 BY SSA 98032018
405,193

Exempt Classification
Review Conducted
Serial
Form 4-774

DEMONSTRATION TO COINCIDE WITH APPEARANCE OF GOVERNOR RONALD
REAGAN, SHERATON-CLEVELAND HOTEL, CLEVELAND, OHIO, JUNE FOURTEENTH,
NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, IS - C (TROTSKYISTS).

ON INSTANT DATE SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF
INVESTIGATION OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY THIRTEEN INDIVIDUALS CARRYING
PLACARDS IDENTIFYING WITH THE YOUTHS AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM,
PRISONERS SOLIDARITY COMMITTEE, AND CENTER FOR UNITED LABOR ACTION
MARCHING IN FRONT OF THE NORTH ENTRANCE TO THE SHERATON-CLEVELAND
HOTEL. THE GROUP WHICH MARCHED IN AN ORDERLY FASHION CONTINUED TO
MARCH FROM APPROXIMATELY SIX THIRTY PM TO SEVEN FIFTEEN PM. AT THIS
TIME THEY DISPERSED.

ST-105

YAWF

REC-47

100 - 438904 - 59

THE YAWF IS THE YOUTH GROUP OF THE WORKERS WORLD PARTY

(WWP).

Ronald Reagan-2099

WWP

15 JUN 30 1972

THE WWP WAS FOUNDED IN FIFTYNINE BY INDIVIDUALS WHO DISAGREED

END PAGE ONE

JUL 10 1972

Adm. data deleted

JUL 6 1972

Included in summary to White House
and Attorney General. Date 6/15/72

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO

CV 100-32989

WITH POLICIES OF THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP). THE WWP DISSIDENTS ADVOCATED UNCONDITIONAL SUPPORT OF THE SOVIET UNION AND THE BUILDING OF A REVOLUTIONARY PARTY GEARED TO THE OVERTHROW OF CAPITALISM. MORE RECENTLY, THE WWP HAS CALLED FOR PEACEFUL SOLUTIONS TO SINO-SOVIET BORDER DISPUTES; HOWEVER, THE WWP GENERALLT SUPPORTS THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA IN ITS IDEOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

THE SWP HAS BEEN DESIGNATED PURSUANT TO EXECUTIVE ORDER ONE ZERO FOUR FIVE ZERO.

PRISONERS SOLIDARITY COMMITTEE

THE PRISONERS SOLIDARITY COMMITTEE (PSC), AS DESCRIBED IN THE SEPTEMBER SEVENTEEN, SEVENTYONE, ISSUE OF "PRISONERS SOLIDARITY COMMITTEE" (A NEWSPAPER HEADQUARTERED AT FIFTYEIGHT WEST TWENTYFIFTH STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK ONE ZERO ZERO ONE ZERO), IS AN ORGANIZATION THROUGH WHICH THE OPPRESSED PRISONER IN THE COUNTRY'S JAILS CAN BREAK OUT OF THEIR ISOLATION

END PAGE TWO

Ronald Reagan-2100

PAGE THREE

CV 100-32989

AND USE PSC AS A FIGURE WHEREBY THEY COULD SPEAK TO THE PEOPLE OUTSIDE, GENERALIZE THEIR STRUGGLE AND "FUSE THEIR GRIEVANCES AND THEIR HOPES INTO THE MAIN CURRENT OF REBELLION THAT IS RISING IN THE COUNTRY AS A WHOLE."

CULA

SOURCE, RELIABLE, WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH ACTIVITIES OF THE WORKERS WORLD PARTY (WWP) IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK AREA, ADVISED THAT CENTER FOR UNITED LABOR ACTION WAS FRONT GROUP OF THE WWP AND WAS DESIGNED TO PROJECT WWP THINKING INTO THE LABOR-MANAGEMENT FIELD.

WHILE THE ABOVE WAS IN PROGRESS APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN MEMBERS OF THE CLEVELAND BRANCH OF THE SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY HELD A DEMONSTRATION AT THE EAST ENTRANCE TO THE SHERATON-CLEVELAND HOTEL. THE ANNOUNCED PURPOSE OF THE SWP DEMONSTRATION WAS TO PROTEST OHIO ELECTION LAWS. THE SWP GROUP CARRIED PLACARDS CALLING FOR FREE AND DEMOCRATIC ELECTION LAWS. THE GROUP CHANTED SLOGANS

END PAGE THREE

Ronald Reagan-2101

PAGE FOUR

CV 100-32989

SUCH AS "LET JENNESS AND PULLEY RUN", REFERRING TO LINDA JENNESS AND ANDREW PULLEY, SWP PRESIDENTIAL AND VICE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES. AFTER APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR THE SWP GROUP DISBANDED.

A CLEVELAND POLICE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN ADVISED THAT BOTH OF THE ABOVE DEMONSTRATIONS WERE WITHOUT VIOLENCE OR INCIDENTS OF ARRESTS AND THE DEMONSTRATION DID NOT INTERFERE WITH THE APPEARANCE OF GOV. REAGAN.

UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE CLEVELAND COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE CLEVELAND TEL JUNE THIRTEEN LAST. ✓

CLEVELAND PD SPOKESMAN WAS DET. SGT. THOMAS MAHON.

SPECIAL AGENTS OBSERVING DEMONSTRATIONS WERE STEPHEN J. KASH-IRSKY, JOHN WILLIAMS POWERS AND DAVID P. TAYLOR, JR. SOURCE IS ☐

☐ INASMUCH AS CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION WAS PEACEFUL, NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED, UACB.

b2
b7D

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

Ronald Reagan-2102

cc Horn

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 8 1 1970

TELETYPE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Brennan	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

NR004 SC PLAIN

639 PM URGENT 12/31/70 LMG

TO DIRECTOR

FROM SACRAMENTO (100-3107) P2

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-74

~~POSSIBLE DISRUPTION OF INAUGURAL CEREMONY OF CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR RONALD
REAGAN TO OCCUR JANUARY FOUR, ONE NINE SEVEN ONE, AT SACRAMENTO,
CALIFORNIA. SECURITY MATTER - STUDENTS FOR DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY. 00:
SACRAMENTO.~~

RE SACRAMENTO AIRTEL TO THE BUREAU DECEMBER EIGHT, ONE NINE SEVEN
ZERO.

SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH STUDENTS FOR DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY AND NEW
LEFT ACTIVITIES IN SACRAMENTO AREA ADVISED PLANS BEING FORMALIZED BY
GROUP OF APPROXIMATELY THIRTY SACRAMENTO AREA RADICALS TO ATTEND
CAPTIONED CEREMONY. THESE PERSONS HOPE TO CAUSE DISRUPTION BY USE OF
PORTABLE BULL HORN, DISPLAY OF BANNERS AND PLACARDS, AND THROUGH
SHOUTING OF SLOGANS DEROGATORY TO GOVERNOR REAGAN. PLANS, HOWEVER
WILL NOT BE FINALIZED UNTIL ABOUT JANUARY THREE, NEXT.

ADDITIONAL SECURITY AT GOVERNOR'S INAUGURATION BEING PROVIDED

END PAGE ONE

3126196
CLASSIFIED BY SSA9803 RDD/8
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X (1)
4051A3

"cc to IDIU JAN 10 1971
Adm. data deleted"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-3799

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO

100-3107

PAGE TWO

ONE COMPANY OF APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED FIFTY SACRAMENTO BASED
CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARDSMEN WHO WILL WEAR CIVILIAN CLOTHING.

(C) ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCES CONTACTED ARE

(C) AND

ABOVE

INFORMATION SUPPLIED APPROPRIATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES
AND OFFICE OF GOVERNOR REAGAN.

BUREAU WILL BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

P

END.

GMV WASH DC FBI TU CUL

b1
b2
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-3800

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 12-31-70

Attached states members of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) plan to conduct a demonstration during the Inaugural ceremonies of California Governor Ronald Reagan.

Copy of attached sent Inter-Division Information Unit. Pertinent parts will be included in teletype summary to the White House, Vice President, Attorney General, the military and Secret Service.

ABK:1rs

ch
st *hlu*

✓
10/31

WEL

ch
1/4

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/26/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/EL
405,193

COPY SENT TO MR. TOLSON

Ronald
Reagan-3801

~~TOONE ENTAD~~

~~SECRET~~

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1 - derivative)
DATE 02-26-2009

~~United Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774?~~

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8-2-88 BY [signature]~~

CLASSIFIED BY: SP-6 BJA/KS
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

CC TO: *HECW*
REQ REC'D *12-2-69*
DEC 11 1969
ANS. *LWP AEE*
BY: *LWP AEE*

~~ST 10/24/84
Comp. F. E. H. 8/23/84
Peter Anthony Diller
776 (San Jose) 10050
pgs. A, C, 28, 29, 178
only~~

Deleted Copy Sent Stanley Sheinbaum
by Letter 2-14-76
Per FOIA Request 298

CWB
Bureau

**SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE**

5 - Bureau (100-445393) (RM)
2 - Boston (100-37684) (RM)
2 - Denver (100-9382) (RM)
2 - Newark (100-49658) (RM)
2 - New Haven (97-159) (RM)
2 - New York (157-1300) (RM)
1 - Philadelphia (100-49254) (RM)
3 - Los Angeles (100-68155) (RM)
3 - San Francisco (157-459)

100 273-108 7-25-78
CLASSIFIED BY 2955 RDS/BK
EXEMPT FROM GDS CATEGORY 3
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE
Ronald Reagan-2210

REFERRAL DOCUMENT
Notations
FD / PA # 20904
APPEAL #
CIVIL ACT. #
E.O. #
DATE 2/28/84 INITIALS

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CLASSIFIED BY 85A9803 RDU
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X(1)(6)

EDWARD J. O'FLYNN
2/16/68

Office: San Francisco,
California

~~CLASSIFIED BY:~~
~~DECLASSIFY ON:~~

CLASSIFIED BY
EXEMPT FROM

Record of stock transfers of Ramparts Magazine reported from records of California Division of Corporation which requires stock to be held in escrow because of deficit operation. Ramparts deficit reported as \$1,512,692 as of 12/31/66. Deposits in Ramparts account in excess of \$5,000 reported and sources identified. Financial supporters and stockholders identified and described. Foreign contacts of [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

(U) [redacted] reported to show source material received from foreign agencies for articles appearing in Ramparts. ✓

(S)

REFERRAL DOCUMENT

FOI/PA #209641001

APPEAL #

DETAILS:

CIVIL ACT. #

E.O. #

DATE 8/29/84 INITIALS PREDICATION

~~APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF Class
DATE 2-9-78~~

b1

~~DATE 2-9-78~~

This investigation was initiated to determine if Ramparts Magazine, Inc. is in violation of the Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938 in that it has not registered with the Attorney General and may currently be engaged in acts of distribution of propaganda, acting as a political agent, collecting information, forwarding information, et cetera, while acting as the agent of a foreign principal.

Ronald Reagan-2211

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

Classified by 0701
Exempt from GDS, Category 2+3
Date of Declassification Indefinite

D7985a 1-25-78

~~SECRET~~

III. STATED AIMS AND OBJECTIVES

The September 10, 1967 issue of the "Denver Post", Denver, Colorado contained an article in its home edition by EARL SHORRIS based upon an interview of the Ramparts staff which read in part as follows:

"Nine months later, the first issue of Ramparts was published. A statement of editorial policy appeared on page 3: 'Ramparts presents creative works which, besides possessing literary excellence, possess the Christian vision of man, his world, his God.

"Ramparts demands no special slanting of thought ..."

"Ramparts, the former Catholic literary magazine, very possibly means everything it says, but it frequently is unable to say what it means.

"There is some craftsmanship involved in constructing a paradoxical sentence, like this one in a Ramparts book review:

"The author has constructed a rationale contending that the freedom of women consists of freedom from domesticity, subjugation to men and opportunity to work in the world of men upon equal terms.'"

"The magazine has taken a strong position against the war in Vietnam. Articles have been published in Ramparts that other magazines would not touch. Its exposure of the clumsiness of American actions in the war in South Vietnam justifies the existence of the magazine. Occasionally, however, it is a victim of its own hysterical self-righteousness.

"Robert Scheer, writing in the December 1965 issue, tells us, 'The United States has made the decision to use whatever firepower it takes to win in Vietnam.' He does not say who told

Ronald Reagan-2212

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

STATED AIMS AND OBJECTIVES (continued)

"Last April Keating decided the magazine 'had no adequate financial program' and that something had to be done about it. Hinckle and the majority of the board of directors took an opposite view. According to Hinckle, Keating and the three Keating appointees who comprised the business staff were costing the magazine \$100,000 a year. The board met and Keating was voted out.

"Ramparts is born each month out of the tension that exists between Hinckle and Stermer, the stylists, and Scheer, Stern, consulting editor Paul Jacobs, Don Duncan and the others who think the content of the magazine is more important than the style. Hinckle doesn't want to publish any of that 'on-the-other-hand stuff', but Scheer was willing to print any word that Bernard Fall sent, because 'He was an honest guy, even though he and I didn't agree.'

"To alleviate the gloominess of the magazine, Hinckle hired Stan Freberg, the creator of several novel ad campaigns and best-selling records, to edit a humor section. Scheer, realizing that the magazine has never published an article dealing with economics, went East last winter to commission work on the subject. The work is apparently still in progress.

"Attitudes in Ramparts vary from month to month. After publishing Jessica Mitford's hatchet job on Ronald Reagan, the editors put together a California politics issue in which they called Reagan 'an intelligent, though naive, conservative.' Although the magazine took a 'vote no for governor' position, the focus of their attack was on former Gov. Pat Brown.

Ronald Reagan-2213

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 15 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Campbell	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Miller, ES	✓
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Cleveland	
Mr. Ponder	
Mr. Bates	
Mr. Walkert	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NR 003 LA CODE

651PM NITEL 4-15-72 NJZ

TO DIRECTOR (100-447766) PPC

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-68654)

DEMONSTRATION AT HOME OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, ONE SIX SIX
NINE SAN ONOERE ROAD, PACIFIC PALISADES, CALIFORNIA, APRIL FIFTEEN

INSTANT, IS DASH NEW LEFT.

277839
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/4/92 BY B123 MCH/PSK
3/20/96 SSA 803 RDD/BL 405,193

DEMO SPONSORED BY PEACE ACTION COUNCIL HELD THIS
DATE FROM TWELVE NOON TO APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRTY PM.
IN FRONT OF GOVERNORS RESIDENCE TO REMIND HIM TO PAY HIS
TAXES AS OTHER CITIZENS.

APPROXIMATELY SIX PEOPLE PARTICIPATED, INCLUDING FOUR
ADULTS, ONE MALE, THREE FEMALES, RANGING IN AGE FROM TWENTY-FIVE
TO FIFTY, AND TWO CHILDREN, ABOUT SEVEN DASH NINE YEARS.

ALSO PRESENT DURING EARLY PROCEEDINGS, GROUP OF FIVE
PRO-ESTABLISHMENT, OBVIOUS JESUS PEOPLE WHO SANG RELIGIOUS
SONGS, PRAISED ESTABLISHMENT VIRTUES, AND HECKLED DEMONSTRATORS.
LARGE BANNERS CARRIED INCLUDED: REAGAN PAY YOUR TAXES; END THE
WAR-FEED THE POOR; STOP THE BOMBING-GO TO PARIS; DUMP NIXON-THIEU.

END PAGE ONE

2-150
Adm. 07/10/72
APR 21 1972

Ronald Reagan-3448

PAGE TWO

LA 100-68654

NO ARRESTS, INCIDENTS OR PROPERTY DAMAGE OCCURRED.

NEWS MEDIA PRESENT. GOVERNOR PRESENT BUT DID NOT EMERGE.

PAC IS AN UMBRELLA ORGANIZATION WHICH COORDINATES
DEMONSTRATIONS AND OTHER FORMS OF PROTEST AGAINST AMERICAN
INVOLVEMENT IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

LAPD, LASO, ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH MIG, SECRET SERVICE,
US ATTORNEY, AND CALIFORNIA CII HAVE BEEN ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

NO LHM FOLLOWS: LOCAL DISSEMINATION BEING MADE.

DEMONSTRATION OBSERVED BY SPECIAL AGENTS MARK
CHRISTENSEN AND JOHN P. ANDREWS.

END

FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JAN 18 1968

TELETYPE

FBI PITTSBGH

1238PM URGENT 1/18/68 RLC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

TO DIRECTOR

FROM PITTSBURGH (100-NEW) 2P

3/26/96 BY SSA9803RDD/BE
405,193

Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

PICKETING DEMONSTRATION OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN DURING HIS
APPEARANCE AT PITTSBURGH, PA., JANUARY EIGHTEEN INSTANT.
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS).

Unfiled Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-114

ON JANUARY EIGHTEEN INSTANT SOURCE ADVISED THAT ON THIS
DATE, BEGINNING AT TWELVE THIRTY PM, A PICKETING DEMONSTRATION
SPONSORED PRIMARILY BY PEACE AND FREEDOM CENTER, WOULD BE HELD
IN FRONT OF SYRIA MOSQUE, PITTSBURGH, WHERE GOVERNOR RONALD
REAGAN IS SCHEDULED TO APPEAR AS SPEAKER AT REPUBLICAN FUND
RAISING LUNCHEON AT TWELVE FORTY FIVE PM, INSTANT DATE.
LUNCHEON IS EXPECTED TO LAST UNTIL ABOUT TWO PM INSTANT.
DEMONSTRATION IS TO PROTEST PRO-VIETNAM WAR STAND OF REAGAN
AND HIS REACTIONARY POSITIONS RELATIVE TO EDUCATION AND WELFARE.
DEMONSTRATION EXPECTED TO BE ORDERLY AND PEACEFUL. REAGAN IS
NOT EXPECTED TO MAKE ANY OTHER PUBLIC APPEARANCE AT PITTSBURGH.
POLICE DEPT., SECRET SERVICE, AND G TWO, ALL PITTSBURGH, ADVISED.

END OF PAGE ONE
JAN 29 1968

XEROX
JAN 1968

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

8 JAN 25 1968

Ronald Reagan-3276

PAGE TWO

PG 100-NEW

PITTSBURGH FOLLOWING. *MEMO*
~~LHM~~ FOLLOWS.

END

SVW

FBI WASH DC

CC- MR. SULLIVAN

Ronald Reagan-3277

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Post

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449854)

DATE: 5/22/72

b6
b7C

FROM : *(see w/100)* SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-19764) (C)

SUBJECT:

SM - C

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDP/SL
ON 3/24/96 405,193

Re: New Haven letter to Bureau, 4/12/72.
New York airtel to New Haven, 4/12/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 5 copies of a self-explanatory LHM and one for New York.

One copy of instant LHM will be disseminated locally to the Secret Service as subject falls under the FBI-Secret Service Agreement dated 11/26/71. Attached are 2 copies of an FD-376.

INFORMANTS

Identity

NH T-1 is

Location

and
characterization of
SID TAYLOR

b2
b7D

NH T-2 is CG 5824-S

Characterization of
SID TAYLOR

Sources contacted during May, 1972, were as follows:

Informant

Contacted By

SA JAMES J. MC CARTHY

SA RAYMOND R. MC ANDREW

b2
b7D

- 1d
2 - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
1 - New York (Info) (Enc. 1) (100-163430) (RM)
1 - New Haven

DRG/lec
(4)

Copy to ROM(2);SS

by routing slip for

☒ info ☐ action

date 6-13-72

by WDT/dgh

Ronald Reagan-3391

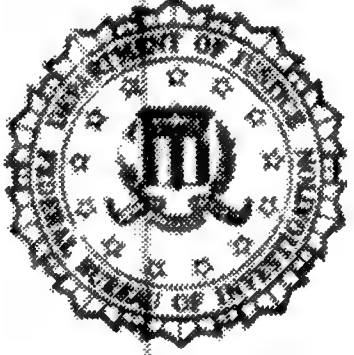


813
55 JUN 16 1972

Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the ADEX., Category ☐ I ☐ II ☒ III ☐ IV
2. ☒ The data appearing on the ADEX Card are current.
3. ☐ Changes on the ADEX Card are necessary and Form FD-122 submitted to the Bureau.
4. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
Date photograph was taken 6/68
5. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
6. ☒ This report is classified ~~confidential~~ because
(state reason)
it contains information from NH T-1, NH T-2, sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could compromise their future effectiveness and could be prejudicial to the defense interests of the nation.
7. ☐ Subject previously interviewed (dates) _____
☒ Subject was not ☐ interviewed ☒ reinterviewed because (state reason)
due to subject's _____, an interview of the subject could result in embarrassment to the Bureau and nothing to date would indicate subject would be receptive to an interview.
8. ☐ This case no longer meets the ADEX criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
9. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the ADEX criteria and it continues to fall within the criteria of Category marked above because (state reason)
subject is active with the CP, USA and was in attendance at a state meeting of the Conn. State CP, also subject's wife has been identified as being _____
10. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the ADEX criteria and it should be tabbed Category ☐ I ☐ II ☒ III ☐ IV because (state reason)
of subject's attendance at CP conference on racism, New Haven, Conn., and subject's wife being _____
11. ☒ Security Flash Notice (FD-165) to Identification Division:
☒ Submitted 9/15/69 Placed ☐ Yes ☐ No
(date)
12. ☐ Subject is Extremist in Category I of ADEX and Stop Notice has been placed with the Bureau Stop Index.

b6
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

May 22, 1972

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE:

b6
b7C

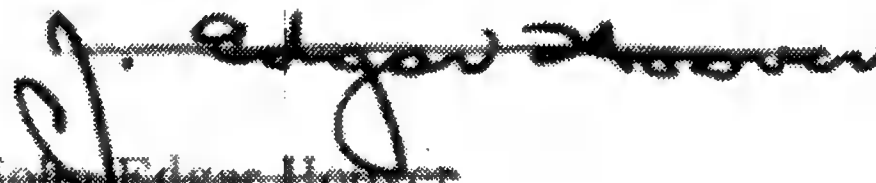
Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,


John Edgar Hoover
Director

Revised

5-3-72

WD7/dgh

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) (1)
U. S. Secret Service, New Haven (RM)

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-3393



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New Haven, Connecticut

May 22, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDD/8
ON 3/26/96 405,193

~~Excluded Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Page 4774~~

I. BACKGROUND

A. RESIDENCE

On May 15, 1972, [redacted], Real Estate Agent, 900 Chapel Street, New Haven, Connecticut, advised that [redacted] still resides in [redacted] Hamden, Connecticut.

B. EMPLOYMENT

On May 15, 1972, Lieutenant JAMES FORKIN, Security Force, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, advised that [redacted] is currently a graduate student at Yale University.

b6
b7C

C. DRAFT STATUS

The United States Attorney's Office, Southern District of New York, on March 30, 1971, advised the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that [redacted] Selective Service Number [redacted] was declared delinquent by Selective Service Local Board 6, 321 West 44th Street, New York City, New York, for failure to report for induction on January 12, 1971.

On April 15, 1971, the files of Local Board 6, New York City, were reviewed by a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation for additional background information in connection with the Selective Service investigation. The file revealed that on March 1, 1971, a letter was received from the subject and gave his address as [redacted]

[redacted] New Haven, Connecticut. In this letter the subject stated he felt that he had not been given fair appeal rights.

Ronald Reagan-3394

100-449854-15
ENCLOSURE
policy: it
to be
agency.

GROUP 1
~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

The case was discussed with the Assistant United States Attorney PETER L. TRUBNER, Southern District of New York on June 23, 1971. At that time Mr. TRUBNER advised that upon further review of subject's Selective Service file, he will consider presenting the case to the Federal Grand Jury for indictment.

During the last contact with the United States Attorney's Office, Southern District of New York, on April 11, 1972, a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation determined that the case still remains under advisement as to any prosecutive action.

b6
b7C

D. DESCRIPTION

The following is a description of the subject:

Name:	[REDACTED]
Race:	Caucasian
Sex:	Male
Date of birth:	[REDACTED]
Place of birth:	New York, New York
Height:	5'8"
Weight:	155
Hair:	Dark brown
Eyes:	Brown
Address:	[REDACTED] [REDACTED] Hamden, Connecticut
Occupation:	Student, Yale University, Graduate School, Depart- ment of [REDACTED]
Social Security No.:	[REDACTED]
Selective Service No.:	[REDACTED]
Parents:	[REDACTED] both residing at [REDACTED] New York City, New York
Wife:	[REDACTED] also known as [REDACTED] same address as [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

II. ACTIVITIES INDICATING SYMPATHY WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY

On June 6, 1971, NH T-1 advised that [REDACTED] was in attendance at an all day conference held by the Communist Party of Connecticut on June 6, 1971, at 37 Howe Street, New Haven, Connecticut. The purpose of the conference was a discussion and action on "racism." Present at this meeting was SIDNEY TAYLOR and other known members of the Communist Party of Connecticut. [REDACTED] according to NH T-1, took part in the discussion and action on racism.

b6
b7C

On March 25, 1971, NH T-1 advised that SID TAYLOR is Chairman of the Communist Party, state of Connecticut.

NH T-2 advised in March, 1971, that SID TAYLOR, a Communist Party National Committee member, attended the Communist Party USA National Committee Meeting in New York City March 12-14, 1971.

During May, 1972, other sources familiar with Communist Party activities in the state of Connecticut, were contacted and they advised that they could provide no additional information regarding this subject.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

On October 26, 1971, EDWARD HICKEY, Governor RONALD REAGAN's Security Officer, made available a copy of a letter written by the subject to Governor RONALD REAGAN, California, dated August 26, 1971. Attached is a Xerox copy of that letter.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
[Redacted]
Hamden, Conn 06520
August 26, 1971

b6
b7C

Governor Reagan,

The assassination of George Jackson has not escaped the attention of the peoples of the world. Such a premeditated and deliberate act clearly shows that your government will not stop at anything to silence those whom it considers to be its enemies. The flimsy invention of an "escape" story does not conceal the true nature of what occurred at San Quentin. It is obvious that forcing Jackson to serve such a long sentence for such a petty crime, the attempt to blame him for the murder of a guard at Soledad, and now his murder - were all part of a desperate need to silence his articulate opposition to those who control the reins of power in this country. Your fabricated fools no one. Your intentions are clear to all.

There remains one other person now in a California prison who also articulately resists your power. Angela Davis is also being held prisoner for the same reason as was George Jackson. Your first attempt to remove her from the faculty of Berkeley failed and you now have resorted to extralegal methods of quiet her.

But now you have gone too far. The world is aware of what you are doing. No act of violence against Angela Davis will be tolerated. You have manipulated the people for too long, but we now realize your designs and we are watching you.

Sincerely,

b6
b7C

[Redacted Signature]

4*
Ronald Reagan-3397

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
New Haven, Connecticut
May 22, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

b6
b7C

Title



Character

Reference New Haven memorandum dated
and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

Ronald Reagan-3398

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
Civil Action# 07-cv-3240

Total Deleted Page(s) = 3
Page 36 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 37 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 38 ~ b6; b7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~Confidential~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LOS ANGELES
TITLE OF CASE

ICE OF ORIGIN
SAN FRANCISCO

DATE
2/26/71

INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD
7/27/70 - 2/17/71

TYPED BY
smb

Per OGA letter dated 3-16-2009

KENNETH N. YOUNG

CHARACTER OF CASE

Classified by *[signature]*
Declassify on *ONR 18/87*
SF-87-81

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) BY *[initials]*
DATE *12/7/78*

SM - ANA (EXTREMIST)
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

b6
b7C

REFERENCES

Summary report of SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, JR.,
at Los Angeles dated 6/19/69.
Bureau airtel to Los Angeles dated 12/31/70.
Los Angeles FD-128 dated 2/24/71. u

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY *6026*
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 (2)
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION *2/26/91*

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF *Class*
DATE *8-17-77*

ENCLOSURES

TO BUREAU

Two copies of an FD-376 with current photographs for
dissemination to United States Secret Service; one copy of the
FD-376 is enclosed for San Francisco to disseminate to United
States Secret Service locally.

CLASSIFIED BY *SA 100-454261*
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X (1)
405, 193

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY *9629 KIK / 2/24-79*
REASON FOR EXTENSION *9, 2*
DATE OF REVIEW FOR *2-26-91*
DECLASSIFICATION *2-26-91*
PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☒ NO
OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☒ NO

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					NONE
INVIC	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES

APPROVED
COPIES MADE:

- ② - Bureau (100-454261) (Encl. 2)
- 1 - Chicago (Info) (RM)
- 4 - San Francisco (100-68215) (Encl. 1) (RM)
(1 - Secret Service, San Francisco)
- 1 - Tampa (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (100-73358)

2 - ENCLOSURE
1 retained 9/12/78
2 destroyed 9/12/78

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	STATE	CIA	S.S.	ISD
Request Recd.			(photo)	
Date Fwd.	3/22/71			
How Fwd.	R/S	R/S	FD-376	R/S
By	RS/vmm			

Notations

Classified by *6587*
Exempt from GDS Category
Date of Declassification Indefinite

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

COVER PAGE

Ronald Reagan-4637

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE

One copy of this report is being furnished to the Chicago Division in view of their investigative interest in the subject [redacted]

[redacted] (Los Angeles file 88-17222, Chicago 176-1103). Also, one copy is being furnished for the information of Tampa in view of continuing investigation in that division. U

An extra copy of this report is being furnished to San Francisco for dissemination to the United States Secret Service locally. U

Extra copies of this report are being furnished to the Bureau in view of the Department's interest in the subject. U

b6
b7C

(U) By airtel dated 11/4/70, Los Angeles requested the Bureau to furnish a photograph of the subject to Central Intelligence Agency for a check [redacted]

The long investigative period of this report is due to the fact that the case was reopened in Los Angeles to conduct investigation regarding [redacted] b3
[redacted] At the time, no report was written inasmuch as the subject was Priority III and fell under Bureau rules regarding moratorium on report writing. U

Characterizations of individuals and organizations mentioned within were used when available. U

By airtel dated 10/19/70, the Bureau advised that the subject was being placed on Priority I of the Security Index at Los Angeles changing from Priority III. The basis for this change was her recent support of [redacted] activities and support of the Weatherman philosophy. U

By way of summary, since the subject left Los Angeles in July 1970, and apparently went underground, her activities include the following: She appeared at a Youth International Party (YIP) sponsored press conference in New York City on 10/6/70, where she identified a taped message of [redacted] and announced support of [redacted] U

- B -
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-4638

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

political ideas; during October 1970, she traveled to Algeria, and other Middle East countries in the company of [redacted]

[redacted] who reportedly was [redacted]

[redacted] by the Weatherman underground. During this trip, she reportedly visited ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, Minister of Information, Black Panther Party (BPP), a fugitive from California, as well as delegates from the National Liberation Front. U

b6
b7C

During a press conference on 11/11/70, in New York City [redacted] reported on her travels in the Middle East. She also stated that she felt that bombings occurring recently in the United States are serving a good purpose; on 11/16/70, she spoke at Northeastern University in Boston where she discussed plans for the May 1, through 5, 1971, demonstrations in Washington, D. C. She also discussed the need for better communications between communes to facilitate a more cohesive underground movement; on 12/2/70 [redacted] spoke at St. Cloud State College, St. Cloud, Minnesota, regarding her travels in Algeria; during January 1971, she traveled to Santa Barbara, California, with [redacted] where she spoke again about traveling from commune to commune as an organizer. She also spoke freely and knowledgeable about Weatherman activities and philosophy.

In addition to the above activities, information from [redacted] (conceal), information from the [redacted] Post Office source in Tampa, and an admission made by [redacted] on 1/14/71, at the University of California at Santa Barbara (UCSB), all indicate that in all probability [redacted] has been in contact with [redacted] (X)U

b6
b7C
b7D

It is believed by the Los Angeles Division that [redacted] was probably recruited into some degree of affiliation with the Weatherman [redacted] during early 1970. Approximately in July 1970, she herself went underground and has been traveling extensively. The above suggests that she may be a courier or organizer and considers herself a part of the Weatherman organization. She has been in constant contact, since going underground, with Weatherman personnel, as well as other New Left extremists. U

b6
b7C

- C -
COVER PAGE

Ronald Reagan-4639

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Based on the above evaluation of her activities and her public statements indicating her open acceptance of violence as a means of bringing about change, Los Angeles is recommending that consideration be given to designating the subject as a "Key Activist". U

By airtel dated 6/18/70, captioned [redacted] etc., Los Angeles requested subscriber information on the following telephone numbers which were reflected on the telephone records of [redacted] of [redacted] Los Angeles, California, January 1970, through May 1970:



b6
b7C

By airtel dated 10/16/70, San Francisco advised that [redacted] was listed to [redacted] disconnected 4/25/70; [redacted] was established November 1969, registered to [redacted] (SF 100-55978), a member of the California Communist League (CCL); [redacted] listed to [redacted] Berkeley, California, abandoned 5/1/70 [redacted] being [redacted] Security Index subject of San Francisco, who is allegedly a Weatherman whose present whereabouts are unknown [redacted] is listed to [redacted] established April 1949. U

Los Angeles files regarding both the subject and [redacted] do not reflect information that [redacted] or [redacted] have ever been interviewed. Also, no further information is reflected regarding [redacted] This information is not included on this report inasmuch as results of investigation regarding these individuals are not in Los Angeles files. U

By letter dated 1/19/71, to San Francisco, Los Angeles set out additional leads to identify subscribers of numbers taken from toll records of [redacted] [redacted] who is a close friend of [redacted]

- D -
COVER PAGE

Ronald Reagan-4640

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

By airtel dated 1/25/71, under caption of [redacted] additional leads were set out on additional toll call records of [redacted] at her Los Angeles address up to the end of July 1970. U

The identity of the FBI representative reviewing the records of the Department of Water and Power on 7/17/70, at Los Angeles is SA BRUCE L. CANAGA, III. U

The identities of the Special Agents making the observation at 1559 $\frac{1}{2}$ East 43rd Street, Los Angeles, are SA KENNETH N. YOUNG and SA JAMES G. KEENAN. U

b6
b7C

The identity of the Special Agents who conducted the physical surveillances in New York regarding the residence of [redacted] are not known to the Los Angeles Office. U

The identity of the Special Agent using the pretext inquiry on 1/12/71, at San Francisco is not known to the Los Angeles Office. U

The identity of the FBI personnel making the pretext call on 1/28/71, at San Francisco is not known to Los Angeles as well as the identity of the Special Agents who conducted the physical surveillance in Berkeley that day. The pretext used was that of a friend from New York trying to locate [redacted] U

The identity of the FBI personnel who checked the following records are identified as follows: U

Computer Credit Corporation, Los Angeles, California, by IC MILLARD T. ANDERSON.

Traffic Violation Bureau, Los Angeles, California, by SA BRUCE L. CANAGA, III.

Los Angeles Police Department, Los Angeles, California, by SC RANDAL E. FERGUSON.

Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office, Los Angeles, California, by SC JAMES G. BROWN.

- E -
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-4641

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The identity of the Special Agent who checked the records of the Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV), Los Angeles, on 8/11/70, is SA KENNETH N. YOUNG. U

The identity of the Special Agents who conducted physical surveillance in Queens, New York, on 11/10/70, are unknown to the Los Angeles Office. U

The identities of the Special Agents in attendance on 10/2/70, at St. Cloud College are not known to the Los Angeles Office. U

The identities of the Special Agents conducting the surveillance regarding [redacted] in New York City, June 1970, are not known to the Los Angeles Office. U

The identity of the Special Agent making the personal observation at Santa Barbara on 1/13/71, is SA CRILLION C. PAYNE; on 1/14/71, by SA CRILLION C. PAYNE and SA JERRY L. DOWLING; on 1/15/71, SA JOHN T. MARTIN and SA THOMAS E. SANDLIN. U

b6
b7C

The identities of the Special Agents who interviewed the subject on 4/6/70, are SA ROBERT R. RITZER and SA FREDERICK E. PETERSON. U

The suitable pretext used in the interviewed of [redacted] at Santa Barbara on 1/13/71, and 1/14/71, was that of an interested individual from the New Left community at Isla Vista, California. U

LEADS

SAN FRANCISCO

AT BERKELEY AND SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA: (1) Should continue to closely follow the subject's activities through logical sources and physical surveillance in an effort to determine degree of affiliation with New Left extremists, including Weatherman personnel in that area. U

- F -
COVER PAGE

Ronald Reagan-4642

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(2) Should give consideration to developing information regarding possible harboring violation in connection with Weatherman fugitives believed to be residing in that area with whom the subject is likely in contact. U

b6
b7C

TAMPA

AT [redacted] Will continue to report results of contacts with [redacted] to Office of Origin. U

b6
b7C
b7D

LOS ANGELES

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA: (1) Will maintain close contact with [redacted] to develop additional information regarding the subject's activities. (X) U

(2) Investigation continuing at Santa Barbara, California, to fully identify all contacts of the subject during her trip there in January 1971. U

INFORMANTS

b2
b7D

SOURCE

LOCATION

LA T-1

[redacted] U

[redacted]
orally to SA KENNETH N. YOUNG, 7/23/70; orally to SA SAMUEL W. NORTH, 11/27/68. U

LA T-2

[redacted]

Orally to SA KENNETH N. YOUNG on 8/3/70. U

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-3

[redacted]

Orally to SA BURL P. MIDDENDORF, 8/3/70.
100-73358-85

b2
b7D

- G -
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-4643

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA T-4

[REDACTED]

Orally to SA KENNETH N. YOUNG, 7/31/70, 8/11/70, 8/17/70, 9/28/70, and 10/2/70.

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-5

GEORGE E. JONES, Foreman Collection and Delivery United States Post Office, San Pedro, California

Orally to SA KENNETH N. YOUNG, 8/11/70, 8/24/70, 10/7/70, 10/23/70, 11/6/70, 12/4/70, and 1/12/71.

LA T-6

Tampa Post Office Source

100-73358-106, 118
88-17222-138, 145

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-7

[REDACTED]

100-76232-2, 4, 5

Orally to SA KENNETH N. YOUNG on 2/17/71.

LA T-8

[REDACTED] *AK*

[100-73358-113, 138, 139] *AK*

LA T-9

[REDACTED]

100-73358-140

b2
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-10

[REDACTED]

100-73358-140

b2
b7D

LA T-11

[REDACTED]

100-73358-140, 142

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-12

[REDACTED]

100-73358-150

b2
b7D

LA T-13

[REDACTED]

88-17222-161, 195

- H -
COVER PAGE

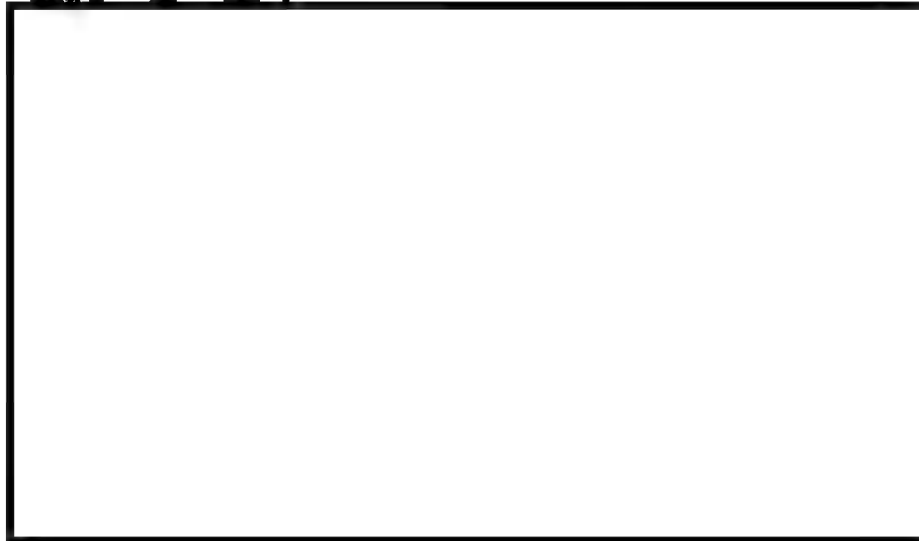
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-4644

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA T-14



100-73358-91
Orally to SA KENNETH N.
YOUNG on 8/11/70.

b6
b7C
b7D

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-15



LA T-16



(S)u

100-73358-85



(S)u

Orally to SA WILLIAM N. HEARD,
100-73358-175 - 180. 12/12/69.

b2
b7D

u
(S)

LA T-17



LA T-18
SF 3394*

88-17222-161

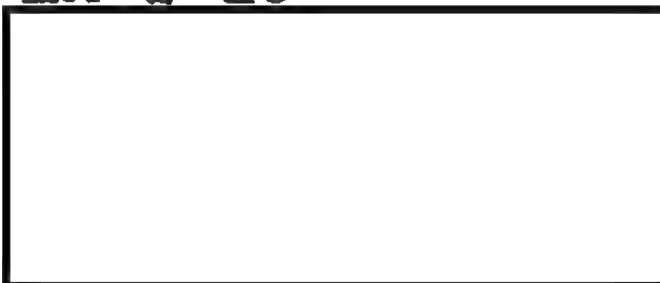
LA T-19



88-17222-161

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-20



100-73358-113,136

LA T-21



b2
b7D

LA T-22
NY 7034-S*

100-73358-136

- I -
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-4645

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LA T-23
CG 7396-S*
CG 7397-S*

100-73358-49

b2
b7D

LA T-24
[REDACTED]

88-17222-196
100-76438-22

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-25
[REDACTED]

88-17222-196

(C)

LA T-26
[REDACTED]

100-71566-1B1, page 59,
Orally to SA J. CLAIRE
WILLIAMS on 6/14/68.

(C)

LA T-27
[REDACTED]

Orally to SA FRANCIS G. KAHL
on 2/25/71.

b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- J -
COVER PAGE

Ronald Reagan-4646

~~Confidential~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1. ☒ Subject's name is included in the ☒ Security Index ☐ Agitator Index ☐ Reserve Index.
2. ☒ The data appearing on the ☒ Security Index Card ☐ Agitator Index Card are current.
3. ☐ The data appearing on the Reserve Index Card ☐ A ☐ B ☐ are current ☒ have been changed.
4. ☐ Changes on the ☐ Security Index Card ☐ Agitator Index Card are necessary and ☐ Form FD-122 ☐ FD-397 submitted to the Bureau.
5. ☒ A suitable photograph ☒ is ☐ is not available.
Date photograph was taken 8/6/70
6. ☐ Subject is employed in a key facility and _____ is charged with security responsibility. Interested agencies are _____
7. ☒ This report is classified ~~confidential~~ because
(state reason) information reported herein from confidential sources could reasonably result in their identification and compromise their future effectiveness.
8. ☒ Subject previously interviewed (dates) 4/6/70, 6/11/70
☐ Subject was not reinterviewed because (state reason)
9. ☐ This case no longer meets the ☐ Security Index ☐ Agitator Index criteria and a letter has been directed to the Bureau recommending cancellation.
10. ☒ This case has been reevaluated in the light of the ☒ Security Index ☐ Agitator Index criteria and it continues to fall within such criteria because (state reason)
of her continued close association with leaders of the New Left and extremists, close affiliation with the Weatherman underground, and her statements indicating she is violence-prone.
11. ☒ Subject's SI card is tabbed ☒ Priority I ☐ Priority II ☐ Priority III.
☐ Subject's activities warrant such tabbing because (state reasons) of her position of leadership among the New Left extremists, and close affiliation with the Weatherman underground.

~~Confidential~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- K* - Ronald Reagan-4647

COVER PAGE



BEST AVAILABLE COPY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

February 26, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. BU 100-454261

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

b6
b7C

1. ☐ Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U. S., because of his official status.
2. ☐ Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3. ☒ Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization inimical to U. S.
4. ☐ U. S. citizens or residents who defect from the U. S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist blocs and return.
5. ☒ Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
 - (a) ☐ Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
 - (b) ☒ Expressions of strong or violent anti-U. S. sentiment;
 - (c) ☒ Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.

☐ Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.
Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☒ enclosed ☐ is not available
may be available through _____

Report of SA KENNETH N. YOUNG
dated February 26, Very truly yours,
1971, at Los Angeles.

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover
Director

Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
Secret Service, San Francisco (RM)

Ronald Reagan-4648

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~SECRET~~

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, San Francisco

Report of: KENNETH N. YOUNG
Date: 2/26/71

Office: Los Angeles, California

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803 RDD/ka
ON 3/27/96

Field Office File #: 100-73358

Bureau File #: 100-454261

Title:

[REDACTED]

Classified by SP7 mac/ham
Declassify on: OADR 6/6/09
SF 87-81

Upgraded to Secret
CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY 10076 LAM/ma
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION 2/26/81

Character: SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST

Synopsis:

Subject currently resides [REDACTED]
Berkeley, and is unemployed. Past residence
and employment, as well as results of investi-
gation to locate subject, set out. Identifica-
tion Record data and financial information set
out. Interviews of [REDACTED]

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4774

b6
b7C

aunt, [REDACTED] and cousin, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Van Nuys, California, set out. Details
regarding subject's membership in the California
Communist League (CCL) during 1969 and 1970, in-
cluding her expulsion from the CCL, July 1970,
set out. Subject's association with the Black
Panther Party (BPP), Youth International Party
(YIP) Weatherman, and reported close association
with [REDACTED]
Weatherman Fugitive, set out. Details regarding
subject's travel in October 1970, to Algeria and
the Middle East set out. Information regarding
the subject's public appearances at Northeastern
University, Boston, 11/16/70, St. Cloud State
College, St. Cloud, Minnesota, on 12/2/70, and

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) BY 670
DATE 12/2/78

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY 9629 KX/Off 7-24/79
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION 2-26-2001

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

the University of California at Santa Barbara (UCSB), 1/13/71, through 1/14/71, set out. Subject interviewed on 4/6/70, and 6/11/70, at Los Angeles regarding whereabouts of [REDACTED]. Also interviewed 1/13/70, and 1/14/71, at UCSB under pretext. Public source newspaper information regarding subject set out. Physical and descriptive data set out. ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITIES SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN ADVOCACY AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND INCENDIARY DEVICES AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE. u

b6
b7C

- P -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
- 2 -

Ronald Reagan-4650

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
I. Background	3
A. Residence	3
1. Past Residences	3
2. Investigation to Locate Whereabouts	5
3. Present Residence	11
B. Employment	13
1. Present Employment	13
2. Past Employments	13
C. Identification Record Data	15
D. Finances	15
E. Interview of Relatives at Los Angeles	16
II. Activities	18
A. California Communist League (CCL)	18
1. Membership	18
2. Attendance at Meetings	18
3. Expulsion from the CCL	19
B. Miscellaneous Associations with Individuals in Subversive and New Left Organizations	25
C. Foreign Travel	32
D. Connections with the Black Panther Party (BBP)	44
E. Public Speeches by [redacted] at St. Cloud State College (December 2, 1970), Northeastern University (November 16, 1970), and University of California at Santa Barbara (UCSB) (January 13, 1971, to January 14, 1971).	44 b6 b7C
F. Association and Affiliation with Weatherman Personnel	49

~~SECRET~~

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

G. Travels and Activities in Santa Barbara, California, with Weatherwoman [REDACTED]	53
H. Interview of [REDACTED]	71
I. Newspaper Articles Concerning [REDACTED]	73
III. Composite Physical and Descriptive Data	87
IV. Appendix	91
A. Characterization of Individuals	91
B. Characterization of Organizations	124

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

LA 100-73358

SECRET

DETAILS:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
I. BACKGROUND

A. RESIDENCE

1. PAST RESIDENCES

(LA T-1

(2/4/69 - 9/9/69) ~~X~~ u

As of February 2, 1969 [redacted] was
residing at [redacted] Los Angeles, California.

As of June 25, 1969 [redacted] was residing at [redacted]
[redacted] Los Angeles, California.

On September 9, 1969, the source advised that
[redacted] (see appendix) moved to
[redacted] Los Angeles, California, on September 1,
1969. U

Los Angeles Department
of Water and Power
(7/17/70)

b6
b7C

Records of the above agency reflect that [redacted]
[redacted] resided in Los Angeles since December 15, 1968. Her
current address at that time was shown as [redacted]
[redacted] Los Angeles, California, and a previous address of
[redacted] was shown. Her employment was shown
as [redacted] Los Angeles,
California.

Personal Observation
Special Agents, Federal
Bureau of Investigation
Los Angeles, California
(7/28/70)

On July 28, 1970, Special Agents of the Federal
Bureau of Investigation observed that the premises of [redacted]
[redacted] Los Angeles, California, were vacant.

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

Records
United States Post Office
Los Angeles, California
7/30/70

On July 30, 1970, United States Postal Inspector MURRAY HOMER, Los Angeles, California, advised that a change of address order was entered on July 27, 1970, for [redacted] from [redacted] Los Angeles, California, to [redacted] San Pedro, California.

b6
b7C

(LA T-2
(8/3/70)) *XU*

The above source advised that [redacted] resided at [redacted] Los Angeles, until late June 1970, at which time she left to travel to visit her parents. Several weeks before [redacted] moved out, a Negro male and blonde Caucasian female moved in with [redacted] and stayed until late in July.

(LA T-3
(8/3/70)) *XU*

The above source advised that telephone service was disconnected on July 31, 1970, for [redacted] at [redacted] Los Angeles. No new listing was indicated.

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
Los Angeles, California
(8/6/70)

The above source advised that [redacted] resided at [redacted] until about one month ago. A blonde Caucasian female and a Negro male lived with [redacted] at that address in recent months and moved when [redacted] left. The source does not know the current whereabouts of [redacted]

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
- 4 -

~~SECRET~~

Ronald Reagan-4654

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
[redacted]
Los Angeles, California
(August 1970)

The source advised that [redacted] was known to the source through [redacted]

[redacted] The source advised that the last address known for [redacted] was [redacted] Los Angeles. The source stated that once [redacted] mentioned that she had to go to Florida, either in January or February 1970, to take care of a sick sister. U

(LA T-1
(8/25/70 - 9/16/70)) X U

The source attempted to locate [redacted] through contacts with members of the California Communist League (CCL) (see appendix), and by checking her residence at [redacted] Los Angeles, on the following dates with negative results: U

August 17, 1970, August 21, 1970, August 24, 1970, August 27 - 29, 1970, and September 13, 1970.

2. INVESTIGATION TO LOCATE WHEREABOUTS

b6
b7C

(LA T-1
(7/23/70)) X U

The source reported that [redacted] recently traveled to Chicago and planned to return to Los Angeles on or about July 15, 1970. U

[redacted]
San Pedro, California
(7/31/70 - 10/2/70)

The above individual advised that Apartment [redacted] was rented on July 23, 1970, by [redacted] (see appendix).

~~SECRET~~

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

On October 2, 1970, [redacted] advised that as of that date [redacted] moved to [redacted] San Pedro, California. U

(LA T-4
(7/31/70 - 10/2/70)) X U

b6
b7C

The above source advised on July 31, 1970, that recently a white female and a Negro male recently moved into [redacted] San Pedro, California. When they moved in, they were assisted by a second white female, whom the source identified from a photograph as [redacted]. The source advised that [redacted] did not appear to be residing in the apartment. U

On August 11, 1970, the source advised that [redacted] reappeared at Apartment [redacted] San Pedro, on August 9, 1970. [redacted] assisted the people in the apartment in moving some boxes and then departed. U

On August 17, 1970, the source reported that there had been no additional activity. U

On September 28, 1970, the source advised that the couple residing in Apartment [redacted] were going to move soon.

On October 2, 1970, the source advised that the couple in [redacted] moved out on this date. The source advised that [redacted] had not been observed at that apartment recently.

(LA T-5
(8/11/70 - 1/12/71)) X U

The source advised on August 11, 1970, that no change of address had been entered for [redacted] from [redacted] San Pedro, California. U

On August 24, 1970, the source advised that it had been determined that [redacted] was not residing at [redacted] but was using this address as her mailing address. U

4-6-
Ronald Reagan-4656

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

On October 7, 1970, the source advised that

[redacted] was now having her mail forwarded to [redacted]
[redacted] San Pedro, California. U

On October 23, 1970, November 6, 1970, December 4, 1970, and January 12, 1971, the source advised that [redacted]
[redacted] infrequently receives mail at [redacted]
San Pedro. U

b6
b7C

[redacted]
(9/23/70)

[redacted] above, were interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on September 23, 1970. They advised that she had moved to [redacted] San Pedro, California. They also said that she was leaving the Los Angeles area on September 22, 1970, or September 23, 1970, to travel to New York for a visit and rest as she had told [redacted] that she was confused lately about her direction in life and was upset about being laid off at [redacted] U

Investigation at Los Angeles
International Airport
(9/23/70)

Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation contacted the following airlines in an attempt to determine if [redacted] had been a passenger of a flight from Los Angeles to New York or Chicago on either September 22, 1970, or September 23, 1970. All inquiries at the following airlines were negative: U

Trans World Airlines
American Air Lines
United Air Lines
Continental Air Lines

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

[redacted]
Supra
(10/1/70)

On October 1, 1970, [redacted] were reinterviewed at their residence regarding her whereabouts. They advised that they were unaware of her mode of travel and said that she has no relatives in New York City. They said that they had no idea where she was staying. U

They also said that [redacted] was a very frugal person, had always saved her money, and therefore, she could afford her travels. They also stated that they do not feel that [redacted] has been in contact with [redacted] (see appendix). U

b6
b7C

(LA T-6
(10/2/70)) XU

The source advised that on the above date [redacted] received mail from her which indicated that she was staying in New York City. (u)

(LA T-7
(10/7/70 - 10/16/70)) XU

The source advised that [redacted] went to Florida for several weeks in June 1970, to visit her parents and then returned by way of Berkeley, California. She stayed in Berkeley for a week or two and then returned to Los Angeles where she quit her job. She then gave up her apartment at [redacted] Los Angeles, and left Los Angeles, returning only on short visits since then although she continues to receive mail through a friend, [redacted], at [redacted] San Pedro, California. XU

On October 16, 1970, the source advised that there has been no contact with [redacted] for three or four weeks, and nothing further is known concerning her whereabouts. U

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]
(10/23/70)

[REDACTED] advised Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that she recently received a letter from [REDACTED] which had been postmarked New York, and that in the letter, she did not make any comment concerning her location and only stated that she planned to stay in New York for a few weeks. U

(LA T-8
(11/13/70 - 11/14/70)) X U

[REDACTED] On November 13, 1970, the source advised that [REDACTED] was contemplating a trip to Boston, Massachusetts. U

On November 14, 1970, the source advised that [REDACTED] would in all likelihood be residing at 690 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, which would be the new National Youth International Party (YIP) (see appendix) Headquarters. U

LA T-9
LA T-10
LA T-11
(11/18/70) X U

b6
b7C

The above sources from Boston, Massachusetts, were contacted on November 18, 1970, and they reported that they had no information indicating that [REDACTED] was moving to the Boston area. U

[REDACTED]
Supra
(11/19/70)

On November 19, 1970 [REDACTED] was interviewed at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that she was aware that [REDACTED] had returned to the United States because [REDACTED] had telephonically contacted her. [REDACTED] again advised that she did not know where [REDACTED] was staying in New York, but that it was probably with some of her friends. U

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

She stated that she did not inquire of [redacted] where she was staying and advised that she had no return address for [redacted] or any way to get in touch with her. She advised that [redacted] was vague in general about her trip to Algeria, only stating that it was a fantastic experience and not indicating who sponsored her trip. She stated that to the best of her knowledge [redacted] had not been in touch with [redacted] u

(LA T-6

(12/4/70 - 12/16/70)) X u

b6
b7C

The source advised that as of December 4, 1970, [redacted] indicated that she would receive mail at [redacted] New York City, in care of [redacted] (see appendix). X u n. y

As of December 16, 1970, [redacted] received a letter delivered to the residence of [redacted] which indicated that [redacted] would soon be staying at [redacted] (see appendix for [redacted], San Francisco, California. X(u)

Physical Surveillance
Special Agents, Federal
Bureau of Investigation
New York City, New York
(December 1970) u

Physical surveillances of the residence of [redacted] New York City, during December 1970, failed to disclose the presence of [redacted] [redacted]

2C
2F

(LA T-12

(12/23/70)) X u

The source advised that [redacted] indicated in a recent conversation in New York City that she intended to return to California in the near future. ()

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

(LA T-7
(1/5/71 - 1/6/71)) ~~u~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On January 5, 1971, the source furnished a telephone number in San Francisco where [] indicated she could be reached. The number is []. On January 5, 1971, an attempt to reach [] at this number was unsuccessful; however, an unidentified male said that [] was not there just then. ~~u~~

On January 6, 1971, the source reported that [] said that in the telephone call received from [] on December 23, 1970, [] said that she would try to visit [] around Christmas. Then in a telephone call from [] on January 2, 1971, [] said that she did not come because she was short of funds but would try to visit [] in the near future. ~~u~~

b6
b7C

(LA T-13
(1/7/71)) ~~u~~

The source advised that telephone number [] is listed to [] (see appendix), [] San Francisco, California. ~~u~~

Pretext Inquiries
San Francisco, California
(1/12/71)

On January 12, 1971, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation at San Francisco attempted to locate [] through the use of suitable pretext telephone calls to []

[] residence at [] San Francisco, and the "Good Times", a San Francisco underground newspaper, at San Francisco, with negative results. ~~u~~

3. PRESENT RESIDENCE

(LA T-7
(1/28/71)) ~~u~~

The source advised that [] has a telephone number for [] in San Francisco, which is at her place of residence. The number is [] ~~u~~

~~SECRET~~

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

(LA T-13
(1/28/71)) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ u

[redacted] The source advised that telephone number [redacted]
is an unlisted number for [redacted] (see
appendix) [redacted] Berkeley, California. u

Pretext Telephone Call
(1/28/71)

A representative of the Federal Bureau of Investi-
gation by means of a suitable pretext telephone call to
[redacted] determined from [redacted] that [redacted] could be
reached at this number after 3:00 PM. u

Physical Surveillance
(1/28/71)

b6
b7C

A discreet physical surveillance in the neighborhood
of [redacted] by Agents of the Federal Bureau of
Investigation determined that two white males and two white
females were utilizing that residence. One of the above
females was identified, by observation, as [redacted] u

On the same date, two additional females arrived
at this address and later all six left the residence and
traveled in an older model Dodge sedan, no license plates,
to a commune located at [redacted] Oakland, California. u

Pretext inquiries at [redacted] by Agents of
the Federal Bureau of Investigation on January 28, 1971,
determined that the building rental is being handled by
[redacted] who advised that eight to ten people are re-
siding there. [redacted] refused to identify the occupants. u

(LA T-7
(2/17/71)) u

The source advised that as of February 14, 1971,
[redacted] was residing in a commune located at [redacted]
Berkeley, California. (X)u

~~SECRET~~

B. EMPLOYMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1. PRESENT EMPLOYMENT

(LA T-7) CU
(2/17/71)

[redacted] is not currently employed. U

2. PAST EMPLOYMENT

[redacted]
Los Angeles, California
(4/6/70 - 7/20/70)

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted] was employed by the company on February 17, 1970, and resides at [redacted] Los Angeles, telephone number [redacted] U

A review of [redacted] personnel file reflected the following information: U

[redacted] uncle [redacted] Van Nuys, California, telephone number [redacted] as the person who would always know her whereabouts. She listed her father as [redacted] U

[redacted] file reflected that she attended [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, being graduated in 1963. Former employments were shown as [redacted] Chicago, Illinois. July 1963, through January 1966; [redacted] Chicago, January 1966, through August 1969; [redacted] Los Angeles, October 1969, through February 1970. A former residence was shown as [redacted] Chicago. U

[redacted] according to the file, was described as follows: U

Date of Birth
Social Security Number

[redacted]

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

Weight
Height
Hair
Eyes

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

125 pounds
5' 5"
Brown
Brown

u

On July 20, 1970, [redacted] advised that [redacted] was terminated from [redacted] as of July 1, 1970, due to an unauthorized absence. u

[redacted]
Los Angeles, California
(8/5/70)

The above source advised that [redacted] told the source during early 1970, of two trips she has made during January and February 1970, to visit her family in Florida. In regards to the trip in February [redacted] told the source that she was going to take care of an invalid sister. The source has had no further contact with [redacted] since [redacted] in March 1970. u

[redacted]
Los Angeles, California
(8/5/70)

b6
b7C

The above individual advised that [redacted] was originally employed at [redacted] Los Angeles, through a Federally funded program to assist the hard core unemployables. She was terminated in March 1970, due to a lay-off. u

[redacted]
(8/6/70)

The above source reviewed the personnel records of [redacted] at [redacted]. These records do not reflect any inquiries regarding [redacted] or any forwarding address since she left their employment in March 1970. u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

[redacted]
 supra
 (8/11/70)

The above source advised that several weeks prior a young woman called and asked about [redacted] last paycheck. The woman said that she was [redacted] roommate and living at her apartment. She said that [redacted] would be returning to Los Angeles shortly. Subsequently, the source said a typewritten note was received from [redacted] asking about her paycheck. The source has had no further contact with [redacted] since that time. u

b6
 b7C

C. IDENTIFICATION RECORD DATA

The following negative agency checks were conducted by representatives of the Federal Bureau of Investigation as indicated: u

July 15, 1970, and
 August 10, 1970

Computer Credit Corporation
 Los Angeles, California

August 5, 1970

Traffic Violations Bureau
 Los Angeles, California

August 6, 1970

Los Angeles Police Department

August 6, 1970

Los Angeles County
 Sheriff's Office (u)

D. FINANCES

(LA T-14
 (7/20/70 - 8/11/70)) & u

The source advised on July 20, 1970, that [redacted] has a savings account, Number [redacted] at the [redacted] Bank, [redacted] Los Angeles, with a balance of \$921.00. u

On August 11, 1970, the source advised that a review of Savings Account Number [redacted] for [redacted] at the [redacted] Bank, [redacted] Los Angeles, reflects

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

that this account was closed on July 27, 1970, by a withdrawal of \$230.00 in cash. No withdrawals had been made on this account prior to July 20, 1970, at which time the balance was \$921.00. Thereafter, a series of large cash withdrawals were made until the account was depleted and closed on July 27, 1970. u

WILLIAM RADOVICH
Assistant Administrative
Vice President
St. Cloud State College
St. Cloud, Minnesota
(10/2/70)

The above individual advised a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that [redacted] received \$650.00, which was appropriated from the Student Affairs Committee, for a speech given by her at St. Cloud College on December 2, 1970. u

E. INTERVIEW OF RELATIVES AT
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

[redacted]
Van Nuys, California
(8/5/70 - 1/15/71)

b6
b7C

[redacted] of [redacted] was interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and she advised of the following information: u

She recently received a letter from [redacted]

[redacted] In the letter, they stated that [redacted] had recently visited them at [redacted] u

[redacted] also stated that she last had contact with [redacted] just before [redacted] went to Florida in June 1970. She was unable to provide any additional information regarding [redacted] whereabouts. u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

On September 16, 1970, [] advised that she has had no recent contact with []. She advised that she recently received a letter from [] mother, in which she said that she did not know [] address. W

On October 16, 1970, [] was recontacted, and she advised that she has had no further contacts with []. W

On January 15, 1971, [] advised that she had recently received a letter from [] in which she stated that [] had recently visited her and her husband in Florida. W

[]

Van Nuys, California
(10/16/70)

b6
b7C

[] was interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and advised that he has not seen [] since two years ago. He could provide no information concerning her whereabouts or activities. W

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~II. ACTIVITIESA. CALIFORNIA COMMUNIST LEAGUE
(CCL) (SEE APPENDIX)1. MEMBERSHIP(LA T-15
(12/7/70)) *Xu*

The source advised that the CCL was originally organized in the Los Angeles area by approximately ten individuals, including [redacted]. According to the source, the CCL is based on Marxist-Leninist theory, is pro-Chinese oriented, and is not affiliated with any other Los Angeles area or United States group. *u*

2. ATTENDANCE AT MEETINGSb6
b7C(LA T-1
(2/4/69 - 4/13/70)) *Xu*

The source advised that [redacted] attended the following regular meetings of the CCL, which were all in the Los Angeles area, except as noted:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Type of Meeting</u>
February 2, 1969		Regular
June 25, 1969		Regular
July 1, 1969		Regular
August 15, 1969	[redacted] Residence	Marxist-Leninist Class
August 26, 1969		Study Class
September 8, 1969		Regular
October 3-5, 1969	Desert Hot Springs, Conference California	

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

Date

Place

Type of Meeting

u October 27, 1969

Regular

~~u~~ November 24, 1969

Regular

February 14, 1970

Regular

April 7, 1970

Regular

u
X
CW

In addition, the source advised that on June 29, 1969 [] was elected Treasurer of the Watts Club of the CCL. As of August 26, 1969, [] was [] of the CCL newspaper, "The People's Tribune". As of November 24, 1969, [] left the Watts Club of the CCL to join the Industrial Area Club of the CCL. The purpose of this move was so that she could promote demonstrations and agitate among the workers in the transportation industry. u

As of April 7, 1970, members of the CCL were reportedly upset by the fact that [] had recently talked with the Federal Bureau of Investigation. u

3. EXPULSION FROM THE CCL

(LA T-15

(12/7/70)) u

b6
b7C

The source advised that [] stated that she was visited by [] in Los Angeles several months prior to [] expulsion from the CCL. The source stated that [] expulsion reportedly resulted from [] influencing [] toward the Weatherman (see appendix) philosophy on this visit. Following this visit, [] began to publish articles in the CCL newspaper favoring the Weatherman philosophy. u

(LA T-1

(7/20/70 - 7/24/70)) u

The source advised that [] was no longer a member of the CCL inasmuch as she reportedly had been associating with unpleasant company. u

~~SECRET~~

Ronald Reagan-4669

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

On July 24, 1970, the source furnished a memorandum published by the CCL which in part states as follows:

"In dealing with the case of [redacted] the leadership and leading bodies committed some serious errors. These errors, in the main were errors of liberalism, errors summed up as Small Group Mentality and errors that flow naturally from amateurish leadership.

"From the beginning of her association with the CCL [redacted] showed strong petty bourgeois tendencies. These tendencies were never seriously grappled with. The Chairman and other leaders hoped that things would straighten out. Some of the leadership believed that gentle talk rather than sharp criticism could have resolved the question. The leadership never seriously struggled to create the conditions to resolve the questions around [redacted] The height of liberalism was to assign [redacted] of her club at a time when she was under severe criticism. It should be noted that very little of the criticism was raised in the club, instead it was done on a 'privileged person' basis between the leadership and her. u

b6
b7C

"Actually in the objective sense, the leadership counterpoised holding [redacted] and losing the masses. It has to be stated the opposite way. This is sectarianism and Small Group Mentality in the extreme.

"However, it should be understood that growth is, in the final analysis, the result of internal contradictions. If [redacted] was any good she would have fought it through. Her internal development was petty bourgeois.

"There has been some misunderstanding on the part of some comrades on the question of international relations. [redacted] was never criticized for dating Negro workers. She was criticized for

~~SECRET~~

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

constantly associating herself and the CCL with the black lumpen proletariat. The CCL wants healthy relationships between the comrades and the workers. No discussion of color or nationality will be tolerated.

"All the necessary conclusions have been drawn. The CCL always turns negatives into positives. This experience will be used to advance the entire League." u

On July 24, 1970, the source additionally furnished two memoranda published by the CCL, entitled "Charges Against [redacted]" and "A Directive to the Membership" which are set out below:

b6
b7C

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

(LA T-7
(10/16/70))

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The source advised that [redacted] was previously a member of the CCL in the Watts area of Los Angeles, but she was expelled about four to six months ago. [redacted] had planned to quit the CCL and the CCL retaliated by expelling her and calling her a "Watts Whore". u

B. MISCELLANEOUS ASSOCIATIONS
WITH INDIVIDUALS IN SUBVERSIVE
AND NEW LEFT ORGANIZATIONS

b6
b7C

[redacted]

Los Angeles, California
(8/11/70)

The above source advised that [redacted] employment file at [redacted] Los Angeles, reflected a personal reference as [redacted] Los Angeles. u

(LA T-16
(6/11/70))

The source advised that on the above date [redacted] (see appendix) was arrested by the Los Angeles Police Department on charges of Grand Larceny - Auto. With [redacted] at the time of arrest was [redacted] She was questioned and released. u

The following is an interview of [redacted] on June 11, 1970: u

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

2E

~~SECRET~~

Date

6/17/70

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] was interviewed at the Los Angeles Police Department, 77th Division Jail, 235 West 77th Street, Los Angeles. He was advised of the identities of the interviewing agents and that the purpose of the interview was to seek any information he may have regarding the whereabouts of [redacted]. u

2E

[redacted] stated that although he is acquainted with a [redacted] who was in his company at the time of his arrest on that date by the Los Angeles Police Department, he does not know [redacted]. He further advised that he had never heard [redacted] talk about [redacted] and does not know if [redacted] has been in contact with [redacted]. u

2E

[redacted] further stated that he did not know how the name of [redacted] got into his address book. In conclusion he stated that although he personally does not believe in violence, he does not know if he would notify the FBI if he should come into possession of information concerning any Weathermen fugitives. He was advised of the provisions of the Harboring Statute. w

b6
b7C

On 6/11/70 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 100-30936
by SAs KENNETH N. YOUNG and STEVEN J. [redacted] /KDY/sfc 26 Date dictated 6/11/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-4676

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

(LA T-4
(8/11/70))

The source reported that [redacted] was
observed at [redacted] San Pedro, on August 9, 1970.
She appeared driving a Volkswagen, California license [redacted] u

Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV)
Los Angeles, California
(8/11/70)

California license [redacted] is registered
to [redacted] (see appendix) [redacted]
[redacted] Los Angeles. u

[redacted]
venice, California
(10/30/70)

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~SECRET~~

Date 11/2/70

1

While attempting to locate and interview one [redacted] at his residence. [redacted] Venice, California, regarding [redacted] Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) Weatherman fugitive, and [redacted] the interviewing Agents encountered a female believed to be [redacted]

The Agents identified themselves and advised this individual that the purpose of the contact was to talk to [redacted] regarding a Federal fugitive, whereupon she stated that her name is [redacted] and that she resides with [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that if the Agents wanted to talk to [redacted] regarding [redacted] or [redacted] that both she and [redacted] had previously been contacted about this and neither could offer any information regarding the whereabouts of either [redacted] or [redacted]. She stated that she last had contact with [redacted] several years ago in Chicago, and her last contact with [redacted] was several months ago. Since that time [redacted] has not come around. In addition, she stated that she felt she and [redacted] were being harrassed by the FBI concerning [redacted]

The Agents explained to [redacted] that her identity and connection with [redacted] were personally unknown to these Agents hertofore and that to their knowledge [redacted] had not been interviewed concerning [redacted] but that a message had been left several months previously for [redacted] at this address, while he was away for the summer. [redacted] acknowledged that [redacted] had received this message upon his return but did not intend to contact the FBI.

[redacted] was asked what her previous connection with [redacted] was. She stated that she, [redacted] and [redacted] had all been personally acquainted with [redacted] through mutual work in the former SDS National Office in Chicago several years ago. In addition, they knew [redacted] from the SDS Chapter in San Pedro, which fell apart about one year ago. She stated that she worked with [redacted] several years ago, and [redacted] stayed at her former residence in San Pedro several years ago. [redacted]

On 10/30/70 at Venice, California File # Los Angeles 88-17222

SA's KELLY P. HEMMERT and 28
by KENNETH N. YOUNG/KNY/klh Date dictated 11/2/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-4678

2

LA 88-17222

~~SECRET~~

had dated [] back in Chicago but that relationship had broken up when they came to Los Angeles. She also indicated that she is acquainted with other friends of [] and [] such as [] who also worked in the SDS Chapter in San Pedro. u

b6
b7C

[] stated that she was aware that [] had been a member of the California Communist League in San Pedro, but had dropped out earlier this year. She stated that she is not personally acquainted with any of her former associates in that group. u

[] was asked if she could and would furnish the identities of other friends of []. She replied that she knows of one couple who are close friends of [] but she stated that she would not reveal their identity because they informed her recently that they have had no contact with [] for several months, and also she does not wish to have them "harrassed". She did state that she recalls a girl friend named [] that [] brought with her on one visit earlier this year. She knows nothing further concerning [] except that she is a female Caucasian, rather short, blonde, and a "nice looking chic". u

When asked whether she would cooperate with the FBI in this matter she stated that she would not. She said that although she has not been active in SDS recently, and although she does not know condone violence, she would face a serious dilemma if she were in a position where she could turn in such a friend as []. She stated that her feeling is that when the violence and revolution comes, she feels like she should leave the city and turn her back to it. u

[] acknowledged that the Weatherman were involved in the taking of lives through their terrorist activities and were probably responsible for several deaths. However, she said that most of these were "movement" people, and that the rest were police. She stated that as far as the killing of policemen is concerned that she believes "they are fair game". She stated that even the interviewing Agents may become fair game to her in the future. She said that her reason for this statement is that she feels that she is continually "harrassed" by all law enforcement agencies. For example, she is continually stopped

3
LA 88-17222

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
on traffic checks only because of the conspicuous vehicle she drives and the way in which she is dressed. She went on to state that if the time ever comes when she feels she must make a decision about her commitment, she will only go one way, and that will be toward a more radical position. She stated that if pushed enough she could foresee herself assuming the Weatherman ideology. u

[] stated that [] also has been inactive recently, but is having second thoughts now. He is very interested in the news stories about [] travels with Dr. TIMOTHY LEARY and is greatly impressed by [] apparent commitment to the revolution. [] said that [] feels he is being "left behind", and is now thinking of becoming radically involved again. u

b6
b7C

[] stated that she would tell [] that the Agents were attempting to contact him, although she doubts that he will return the call. She said that he is a student at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA). u

The following descriptive data was obtained from interview and personal observation:

Name	[]
Sex	Female
Race	White
Height	5' 6"
Weight	110 Pounds
Build	Slender
Hair	Brown

u

LA 100-73358

(For characterization of TIMOTHY LEARY and SDS mentioned above, see appendix.)

(LA T-17
(10/16/70 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The source last saw [redacted] sometime around early July 1970. She had quit her job at [redacted] around the end of June 1970, and took a trip to Florida to visit her parents for about a week. She told the source that she would be going to San Francisco for awhile on her return and would be visiting friends in Berkeley, California, for awhile. She wrote a letter to the source from Florida requesting the source to meet her in Berkeley at her friends place; however, the source could not recall the name or address. [redacted] did not make the trip to Berkeley. u

b6
b7C

The source also advised that [redacted] had a close friend by the name of [redacted] in San Pedro, and also had a girlfriend in the Venice area of Los Angeles. On the last occasion that the source saw [redacted] and [redacted] and her boyfriend all road out to Venice where [redacted] visited this friend. This would have been in early July after [redacted] had returned from Berkeley. The source does not recall the address but said that the friend had a 1960 Chevrolet station wagon, dark green in color. The source described the friend as follows: u

Race	Caucasian
Height	About 5' 5"
Weight	125 pounds
Hair	Short, blondish
Age	Middle 20s
Appearance	Hippie type
Name	Possibly [redacted] u

(LA T-7
(12/29/70)

The source advised that [redacted] received a telephone call from [redacted] on [redacted] u

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

December 23, 1970. [] said that she was calling from San Francisco, but did not say where she was staying. She told [] that she had recently returned from Algeria where she met some "good people". ~~u~~

(LA T-18
(1/6/71)) ~~u~~

On January 6, 1971, a member of the Staff of a San Francisco underground newspaper, "Good Times", reported to a member of the "Berkeley Tribe", a Berkeley area underground newspaper, that [] had recently visited the "Good Times" Office and her conversation of two hours had been taped and was being transcribed for publication. ~~u~~

(LA T-19
(1/7/71)) ~~u~~

b6
b7C

The source advised that [] had recently been frequenting the "Good Earth Commune", 1915 Oak Street, San Francisco (see appendix). ~~u~~

C. FOREIGN TRAVEL

(LA T-8
(10/21/70)) ~~u~~

The source advised that [] a member of the YIP, was presently in Algeria and had traveled there with [] (see appendix), an original founder of the YIP. ~~u~~

(LA T-20
(10/21/70)) ~~u~~

The source advised that a YIP delegation from New York City, including [] had gone to Algeria to welcome Dr. TIMOTHY LEARY as he surfaced from the "underground" and were reportedly staying at the Villa of ELDRIDGE CLEAVER (see appendix). ~~u~~

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

United States Passport Office
11000 Wilshire Boulevard
Los Angeles, California
(10/27/70)

DINNY J. FOTINAKES, United States Passport Office, advised a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that [redacted] was issued Passport Number [redacted] on August 10, 1970, at Los Angeles, California. u

United States Passport Office
Washington, D. C.
(11/5/70)

b6
b7C

The files of the Passport Office were reviewed by a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and disclosed that [redacted] was issued United States Passport Number [redacted] on August 10, 1970, at Los Angeles, California, for proposed travel to England, the listed purpose of travel being tourist. In her application dated August 6, 1970, at Los Angeles, she stated that her intention was to depart via air on approximately August 9, 1970, for a stay of about six weeks. The passport was valid for five years travel to all countries except Cuba, mainland China, North Korea, and North Vietnam. u

She gave the following descriptive information regarding herself:

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Residence

u [redacted]
Chicago, Illinois

[redacted]
Los Angeles, California

Parents

[redacted]

Marital Status
Height

u
Single
5' 5"

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Hair
Eyes
Occupation
Social Security Number
California Driver's
License

Brown
Brown

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] u

(LA T-6
(11/2/70)) Xu

The source advised that [REDACTED] parents received a postcard postmarked "Cairo, Egypt, the University of Cairo," signed [REDACTED], in which she stated that she was touring Egypt and the Middle East and would visit her parents on her return to the United States. Xu (u)

(LA T-20
(11/10/70)) Xu

b6
b7C

The source advised that [REDACTED] will hold a press conference on November 11, 1970, at the Diplomat Hotel, New York, regarding TIMOTHY LEARY. u

(LA T-8
(11/11/70)) Xu

On November 11, 1970, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (see appendix) held a press conference in New York City, New York. u

The purpose of the above called press conference as stated by [REDACTED] was to clear up some points about [REDACTED] and TIMOTHY LEARY's recent trip to Algeria and also to play a tape recording of TIMOTHY LEARY. u

[REDACTED] advised that the main purpose for the above individuals' trip to Algeria was to bring revolutionary greetings to the Palestinian rebels. He also pointed out that while traveling through the Middle East none of the above mentioned individuals had ever been asked to leave any country

LA 100-73358

b6
b7C

and that the reason they departed certain countries in the Middle East was due to a communication break down which jeopardized the safety of TIMOTHY LEARY. [redacted] also advised that he and [redacted], along with other unidentified individuals, are planning another trip to the Middle East in the near future; however, no purpose was given for this future trip. [redacted] advised at this conference that [redacted] had never been in Algeria and is believed to still be within the United States. u

[redacted] further advised that TIMOTHY LEARY and his wife, ROSEMARY (see appendix), have been granted political asylum in Algeria. She also indicated that throughout her travels in the United States and abroad, individuals that she has been in contact with have indicated to her, and she also feels, that the bombings conducted by the radical elements in the United States have a good purpose and are fulfilling their intended purposes. (These purposes were not further defined.) [redacted] indicated that the people of the United States should obtain an anti-Zion attitude toward Israel in that the Israelis were merely a tool of further American Imperialism. [redacted] added to this by saying that this does not necessarily mean an anti-Semitic attitude but merely an anti-Zion attitude. u

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

CONFIDENTIAL

Cleaver Conference in Algeria Canceled

ALGIERS (AP)—A news conference by an exiled Black Panther leader and two other American fugitives was canceled Friday without explanation.

Informants said the Algerian Socialist regime ordered that it should not take place for fear of "anarchist" propaganda.

Eldridge Cleaver, the Black Panther "information minister," was scheduled to hold it with LSD advocate Timothy Leary and Bernardine Dohrn, an extremist student group member—or her sister, Jennifer—who had joined him here this week.

"The press conference has been canceled and I cannot say why," a spokesman for the black radical movement said.

Sources said the Algerian government felt the conference would have turned into a rostrum to favor the use of drugs and to expose this country to "anarchist" ideals.

Leary arrived Tuesday, asking political asylum. He escaped from prison in San Luis Obispo, Calif., last month while serving a 10-to-15-year term on narcotics charges.

Drugs are strictly prohibited by the Algerian regime.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1/ Los Angeles
Times,
Los Angeles,
Calif.

Date: 10/24/70

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☒ Being Investigated

Ronald Reagan-4686

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Timothy Leary, LSD advocate who escaped from a California prison in September, left Algiers to visit Palestine guerrilla bases in the Middle East. His tour of the bases was thought to have been arranged by Fatah, the leading Palestinian guerrilla organization. Leary's delegation included Jennifer Dohrn, whose sister, Bernardine, is on the FBI list of most wanted persons. She denied reports that Bernardine is in Algiers.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

A. Los Angeles Times
Los Angeles, Calif

Date: 10/25/70
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

~~SECRET~~

CONFIDENTIAL



COMPANIONS—Black Panther leader Eldridge Cleaver seeing off Dr. Timothy Leary at the Algiers airport. Leary, the LSD advocate who escaped prison in San Luis Obispo, reportedly went to Amman, Jordan, with Jenifer Dohrn, sister of fugitive Bernardine Dohrn, Weatherman leader who is on FBI most wanted list.

(W) Wirephoto

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2. Los Angeles
Times,
Los Angeles,
Calif.

Date: 10/26/70

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Newsmakers-----**Leary on a Trip?
Newsmen Not Sure**

—Timothy Leary, the high priest of LSD and a fugitive from a California prison, appeared briefly in Beirut with a false name and managed to elude newsmen when he ran from his hotel to a waiting taxi. It appeared at first that Leary was making a dash for Syria, but later he returned to the hotel room he had rented as W. C. McNellis and refused to answer questions. Leary was in a party, apparently en route to Damascus or Jordan, that included Black Panthers Donald Cox and Martin Kenner and Yippie Jennifer Dohrn, a sister of Bernardine Dohrn, a Weatherman who is now on the FBI's 10 most wanted list.



Leary ... in a hurry

AP Wire photo

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 Los Angeles Times,
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 10/27/70

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Cleaver Says Leary Support Is Welcome

But Calls California Fugitive Ineligible for Black Panther Membership Because of Race

BY WILLIAM TUOHY

Times Staff Writer

ALGIERS — Eldridge Cleaver said Tuesday that he welcomes the support of American expatriate fugitives such as Dr. Timothy Leary, but added that the "high priest" of LSD can't join the Black Panthers because of his race.

Cleaver, Black Panthers information minister, made his statement in an hour-long interview, during which he declared that he intends to expand his party into an international operation dedicated to overthrowing the U.S. government.

Cleaver told a news conference here Sept. 11 that a Black Panther international section would be set up in Algiers on Sept. 13. At that time he said his party supported all peoples fighting for their liberation. He singled out the Palestinians, saying, "We condemn the Zionist aggressors who are supported by the American imperialists."

Expansion Planned

In his latest statement, he said he would add additional members to the overseas Panther group which seeks ties with other revolutionary organizations, many of which are based here in the Algerian capital, to make "a common cause" against the "establishment, imperialist" government of the United States.

Cleaver, who has been living here in exile for 15 months, said he viewed his broadened international organization "as a rival institution to Rogers' State Department to properly represent the American people in other parts of the world." He referred to Secretary of State William P. Rogers.

Cleaver declined to go into figures on how large

he hoped his expanded Panther group would be. Some informed sources here believe there are no more than a dozen Black Panthers in Algeria at present.

Cleaver said he would welcome into the new movement such persons as Leary, a Caucasian, who last month escaped from a minimum security prison near San Luis Obispo and made his way to Algeria.

Race Bars Leary

But Cleaver said that despite his welcome, Leary was still not eligible because of his race to join the Black Panthers.

"We do not want to lose our identity," Cleaver said.

The Black Panther leader also declared that though his group would continue to stress its Marxist-Leninist organization, he would not try to form with the other revolutionary groups a single international organization similar to the Communist Party.

Leary plans to take up residence here after his present unsuccessful effort to visit the Palestinian guerrillas. Cleaver's second in command, Donald Cox, and Jennifer Dohrn, sister of the Weatherman ultramilitant Bernardine Dohrn, made the trip with Leary.

They flew from Algiers on Saturday, were turned back in Beirut and are now in Cairo. They are scheduled to return here Thursday.

Cleaver did not say why the Black Panther press conference announced for last week was suddenly called off. Cleaver had announced he would then present Leary and Bernardine Dohrn. Other sources here say the Algerian government was somewhat miffed at the presence of Leary, a noted drug taker rather than a revolutionary.

Cleaver also declined to answer a question about whether Bernardine Dohrn was in Algeria. But he said he heartily approved of the tactics used by the Weatherman and Students For a Democratic Society (SDS) in the United States.

Of the aims of "this new international section" of the Black Panther party, of which he is the new head, Cleaver declared:

"Our job is to destroy Babylon."

U.S.-Babylon

How did he define Babylon, he was asked.

"Just like it says in the Bible," he answered. "It is a symbol of decadence and corruption of the (national) power that is now the No. 1 enemy of the people of the world (the United States)."

Ronald Reagan-4690

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

7 Los Angeles Times
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 10/28/70
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or

Classification:
Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

He added that the major task of the new international section was to "build up the knowledge of and the support for the political prisoners in the United States. That is why we are happy to have Leary and Dohrn with us."

"The No. 1 political prisoner in the United States today is Bobby Seale of New Haven, and we want

to build up international support in solidarity for him. And so we will develop a staff for this movement."

Cleaver said the release of Huey Newton, Black Panther minister of defense, was the best thing that had happened in the United States recently.

Cleaver said he needed a bigger staff with more experience here to finance what he called a "multi-million dollar effort."

Asked what might be the reaction of the Algerian government to this expanded operation, Cleaver declared, "We have a certain frame within which to work and I don't see any reason to speculate."

This revolutionary movement, he said, was one of an interrelated process and he hoped to develop ties with similar movements in North Korea, China, North Vietnam, Africa, Latin America, and among the Palestinians.

Union Considered

Cleaver said he thought the Black Panther party had been receiving certain recognition internationally and now is the time to join forces with the revolutionary movements in the rest of the world. He said, however, that he had no desire to take over other movements.

At first Cleaver declined to be interviewed, declaring that he thought that talking to reporters was no longer the most effective way to help in the party's work.

He said that perhaps now the best way to make his views clear were through statements in the Black Panther party paper in the United States. He also said he hoped to start a paper here.

But he responded to questions, and eventually continued to talk, and the conversation lasted an hour. In the course of the conversation, Cleaver said journalistic objectivity was amiss and reporters should be "committed."

"I only like committed reporters," he said.

He differentiated "establishment reporters" from "committed" ones. He said he was now an international editor for Ramparts magazine, one

of the voices of the militant New Left.

But he did not argue the point when he was reminded that many leading "establishment" journals had urged Black Panther party members be treated fairly by police and by the courts.

And he seemed very upset when the visiting correspondent declined to contribute cash to the Black Panther party movement.

Cleaver said he planned to stay in Algeria as long as he was able to accomplish "his work," but he would like to return to the United States some day because it's my home.

Asked whether he expected to see his revolutionary goal—the destruction of the present system of the United States government — accomplished in his lifetime, he replied:

"Our perspective is revolution in our lifetime. I am young and the ruling

class is weak enough. Unless I have an untoward demise, which I don't expect, I'll be around to see the revolution."

CONFIDENTIAL

u

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

BEIRUT TO CAIRO TO ALGIERS--MAYBE**Arabs Pass Leary Around Like a Hot Potato****BY JOE ALEX MORRIS JR.**

Times Staff Writer

BEIRUT—In what amounted to a predawn raid, Lebanese security authorities early Tuesday routed Timothy Leary and his companions from two \$45-a-day rooms at the swank St. George's Hotel here. They took them to the airport, where they waited six hours for a flight to Cairo, which did not want them either.

Leary, Donald Cox, Black Panther field marshal, and Jennifer Dohrn of the Weatherman were held incommunicado at the airport here until departure. When they got to Cairo, they attempted to disembark and enter the city.

Three Egyptian officers politely returned them to the transit lounge. It is expected that Thursday they will be put on the next plane to Algiers, whence they had come last Sunday.

All three, plus Martin Kenner, Black Panther defense fund chairman, were launched into the Middle East by Panther information minis-

ter Eldridge Cleaver. They were to support the Palestinian revolutionaries against what Cleaver called that "imperialist lackey," Israel.

They were also to inform the Palestinians about the struggle inside the United States, Cox told a press conference here. The Palestini-

Support by Leary is welcome, Cleaver says. See Page 7, Part 1.

ans have never shown much interest in these problems, preferring to concentrate on their own.

What appeared to interest both Lebanese and Egyptian authorities more was Leary's reputation as both a fugitive from American justice and an advocate of LSD. Drugs are not exactly unknown in the Middle East, but the authorities take a pronounced bourgeois attitude toward them.

A Lebanese drug trafficker was hanged in Bagdad recently, and there are American and European youths in jail throughout the area for possession. At the same time, the

traffic flourishes here, and Lebanese authorities turn a blind eye on hashish cultivation in the fertile Bekaa Valley, where it is under the protection of powerful politicians.

Here in Beirut, there was another problem. The U.S. Embassy had requested the Lebanese to lift Leary's passport.

Leary escaped from minimum security prison near San Luis Obispo last Sept. 13. He was serving a one-to-10-year sentence on drug charges.

The U.S. request put the Lebanese on the spot. There is no extradition treaty between the two countries, and Leary apparently entered Lebanon legally by getting a visa at the airport.

However, there was some question whether Leary was traveling on a valid passport in his proper name. Lebanese security authorities refused to discuss the subject, and when they registered at the hotel Leary and his companions filled out their own registration cards without handing over their passports. Leary registered as W. C. McNellis.

~~SECRET~~

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 Los Angeles Times
Los Angeles, Calif.

Date: 10/28/70
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office:
☐ Being Investigated

Ronald Reagan-4692

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Leary and Co. Given Visas by Egyptians

CAIRO (UPI) — Egyptian authorities changed their minds Wednesday and granted transit visas to LSD advocate Dr. Timothy Leary and three companions after refusing them admission Tuesday.

The visas are normally valid for seven days but Roy Cox, Black Panther field marshal, said the group would fly on to Algiers today.

Traveling with Leary and Cox are New York Black Panther Chairman Martin Kenner and Jennifer Dohrn of the Weathermen. The four flew into Cairo Tuesday from Beirut after Lebanese officials "advised" them to leave.

Leary said Wednesday night he intends to adopt the religion of Islam and settle in an Arab country. "I'm not going back to the United States," he said in an interview.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3 Los Angeles Times
Los Angeles, Calif.

u

Date: 10/29/70
Edition:
Author:
Editor:
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

D. CONNECTIONS WITH THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP) (SEE APPENDIX)

(LA T-21
(3/16/70)) & u

The source advised that on December 8, 1969 [redacted] name and address were found among items at [redacted] Los Angeles, which was the BPP Headquarters. u

(LA T-22
(11/10/70)) & u

The source advised that on November 10, 1970, [redacted] contacted the BPP Headquarters, Bronx, New York, to advised them that there would be a rally that date in Kew Gardens, Queens, New York, and that she would attend. u

Physical Surveillance
Special Agents, Federal
Bureau of Investigation
Kew Gardens, Queens,
New York
(11/10/70)

b6
b7C

The above rally did not materialize. u

E. PUBLIC SPEECHES BY [redacted] AT ST. CLOUD STATE COLLEGE, (12/2/70), NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY (11/16/70), AND THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT SANTA BARBARA (UCSB) (1/13/71 - 1/14/71)

Note that the details regarding speeches given by [redacted] on January 13, 1971, and January 14, 1971, at UCSB are located in the section titled "Travel and Activities in Santa Barbara, California Area with Weatherwoman [redacted] (see appendix)." u

LA 100-73358

Personal Observations by
Special Agents, Federal
Bureau of Investigation
St. Cloud, Minnesota
(12/2/70)

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

[redacted] spoke at the St. Cloud State College, St. Cloud, Minnesota, at 9:15 PM, on December 2, 1970, before a group of approximately 1300 people. In attendance were Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. u

The essence of her more pertinent remarks is as follows:

"Algeria is a very good place for them, (fugitives), to be working because I think it's the only country in the world where every National Liberation Front is represented."

[redacted] traveled to the Middle East and talked with the Palastenian Guerillas regarding their movement.

[redacted] went on to talk about her travels in Algeria and the Middle East.

"TIMOTHY LEARY, after his escape from prison, woke up the next morning and found he was in a very large city in this country, and he found out from the first day that he was in the underground and that he had to be out on the streets meeting people and looking very different. u

"Later on that day, TIMOTHY was in a car driving somewhere, and another carload of freaks drove by and honked the horn and waved at him and he waved back, and he found out a little bit later that one of the people in the car was [redacted] (see appendix).

"Another time during the week when TIMOTHY and ROSEMARY were with the Weatherman, TIMOTHY and ROSEMARY and my sister got stoned and went and saw Woodstock."

[redacted] played a tape recording of TIMOTHY LEARY. [redacted] stated a few things about LEARY's escape from prison.

645-~~EXHIBIT~~

Ronald Reagan-4695 X

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

"LEARY planned his escape from prison from the time he first entered prison. He was very careful about not having a lot of press conferences, and about convincing Governor REAGAN that he could be put on minimum security."

u

~~SECRET~~

December 7, 1970

Date

[redacted] appeared at a press conference at the Minneapolis - St. Paul International Airport, Minneapolis, Minnesota, along with [redacted]

[redacted] The above individuals were enroute to St. Cloud State College, St. Cloud, Minnesota, to take part in a debate sponsored by the St. Cloud State Student Senate.

[redacted] furnished the following information:

She has just recently returned from a trip to Algeria where she met with ELDREDGE CLEAVER, KATHLEEN CLEAVER, and TIMOTHY LARRY. [redacted] stated that Algeria is fast becoming famous as a country which recognizes the basic rights of the individual.

[redacted] further advised that she has also recently been a delegate to a conference of the New Nation Movement in Buffalo, New York, where great strides were made towards plans for resistance to the government's military policy.

b6
b7C

On 12/2/70 at Minneapolis, Minnesota File # Minneapolis 100-dead
by SA GARY B. INGRAM/rjw Date dictated 12/7/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

(See appendix section for characterization of [redacted] New Nations Movement.) u

(LA T-9
(11/16/70)) & u

b6
b7C

The source advised that [redacted] arrived in Boston at noon on November 16, 1970, from New York City for a speaking engagement at Northeastern University (NU), Boston, on the same date. u

(LA T-10
(11/16/70)) & u

The source observed [redacted] on November 16, 1970, at the Ell Center, NU, in the evening, where she spoke to 125 people, including individuals active in the New Left in Boston. The purpose of her appearance was to raise support for the Revolutionary Peoples Constitutional Convention (see appendix), Washington, D.C., November 27 through 29, 1970, to be sponsored by the BPP. Following her speech, she publicly said that she was returning to New York City. u

(LA T-11
(11/19/70)) & u

On November 16, 1970, [redacted] spoke to a group of about 150 people at NU, Boston. She spoke about her recent trip to the Middle East and her experiences there with ELDRIDGE CLEAVER and Dr. TIMOTHY LEARY. She said that [redacted] was not in Algeria as had been erroneously reported in the press. She said that the people of the "Third World" countries in which she traveled were very enthusiastic. She also played a taped message from LEARY in Algeria. u

She also spoke of a program to send various persons, including students, workers, lawyers and housewives, to Hanoi to negotiate a peace treaty with the Vietnamese people. Accordingly, if all United States troops are not

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

withdrawn from Vietnam by May 1, 1971, that day will be devoted to closing down the United States Government by massive disruptions at Washington, D. C. She suggested the disruptive technique of buying old cars, driving them to Washington, and abandoning them in the streets. She also solicited attendance at the upcoming Revolutionary People's Constitutional Convention. *u*

[] also spoke of the necessity of establishing better communications between communes and complained that their total separation blocked good efforts at creating a cohesive underground movement. *u*

F. ASSOCIATIONS AND AFFILIATION
WITH WEATHERMAN PERSONNEL

b6
b7C

(LA T-22
LA T-23
(8/24/69)) *qu*

On August 24, 1969 [] was in telephonic contact with [] according to the source. *u*

(LA T-3
(6/18/70)) *qu*

The source advised that on January 20, 1970, February 27, 1970, and February 28, 1970 [] was in telephonic contact with the residence of [] Sylmar, California, who is [] (see appendix). *u*

(LA T-7
(10/7/70)) *qu*

The source advised that [] is sympathetic with [] political beliefs, but was not aware if she advocates the use of violence, at least to the extent practiced by the Weatherman. *u*

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~
b6
b7C

Contact on October 26, 1970, revealed that the source believes that [redacted] has been in contact with [redacted] for some time and the basis for this belief is that while [redacted] was still residing in Watts, she received telephone instructions one evening to go to a safe telephone in order to receive an incoming call. The source said that [redacted] did not explicitly state that this call came from [redacted] but she gave the source the impression that it was from [redacted]. Also, on another occasion [redacted] had gone to Florida during June 1970, and returned by way of Berkeley where she stayed for several weeks. When she returned in July, she said that she had been living in the backwoods near San Francisco with some "beautiful people". In subsequent conversation with the source [redacted] implied that she had met [redacted] while in San Francisco. *Xu*

The source stated that several days after she returned from this trip she moved out of her apartment and gave most of her belongings away. Then she packed her clothing in two suitcases and disappeared. Since that time, she has reappeared at the residence of [redacted] on five or six occasions, just showing up with no warning and little or no belongings. On these visits, she never discusses where she has been or what she has been doing, or what is her mode of travel. *Xu*

On one of these visits, she indicated that she was concerned that [redacted] would suffer some violence or harm at the hands of the police. She also discussed having met JERRY RUBIN (see appendix) after she returned from San Francisco; however, she never indicated at that time that she knew TIMOTHY LEARY although she did use marijuana moderately but never used any other drug or narcotic. *Xu*

(LA T-16
(10/13/70)) *Xu*

The source advised that on October 6, 1970, in New York City, representatives of the press were invited to a press conference sponsored by the YIP, also known as Yippies, at their New York Headquarter, to hear a taped

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~
b6
b7C

message purportedly made by [redacted] in which she said that the Weatherman were responsible for the recent bombing of a police memorial statue in Chicago. The taped message also announced the fall offensive of youth resistance which was to begin with bombings from Santa Barbara, California, to Boston, back to Kent (Ohio) and Kansas. Following the playing of this tape, [redacted] present, identified the voice as belonging to [redacted]
u

[redacted]
(10/15/70)

On October 15, 1970, [redacted]

[redacted] were interviewed at their residence, and the tape recording of [redacted] press conference at New York City was played for them. After hearing the tape recording, both [redacted] advised that they immediately recognized the voice of [redacted] but could not be positive about the voice of [redacted] they thought, probably due to the quality of the recording. They were inclined to believe it was [redacted] on the tape in view of the fact that [redacted] verified it in her portion of the interview. u

[redacted] professed great dismay at the recent involvement of [redacted] in [redacted] affairs, but stated that [redacted] had always admired [redacted] and they were not surprised. They both advised that they had not had any information as to [redacted] was in Algeria. [redacted] continued to advise that they did not anticipate that [redacted] would ever get in touch with them. u

(LA T-11
(11/17/70)) & u

On November 16, 1970 [redacted] spoke at NU, Boston, and following the meeting, she went to [redacted] Boston, for a short visit. She was thereafter observed riding in a Jeep bearing New York license [redacted] She went to Logan International Airport, East Boston, and departed with

LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

two other individuals aboard Northeastern Airlines for New York. u

New York State Department
of Motor Vehicles (DMV)
Albany, New York
(12/8/70)

New York license [redacted] is issued to
[redacted] and [redacted]
[redacted] New York, for a
1970 blue and white Jeep. u

b6
b7C

Physical Surveillance by
Special Agents, Federal
Bureau of Investigation
New York, New York
(June 1970)

A physical surveillance of [redacted]
(see appendix) by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of
Investigation at New York City reflected that a Jeep vehicle,
New York license [redacted] was used by this individual. u

(LA T-6
(1/9/71)) u

The source advised that [redacted] received
a postcard from [redacted] in which she said that she had been
ill and was under a doctor's care. She also said that she
had received a Christmas present from [redacted]

[redacted] u

(LA T-7
(2/17/71)) u

The source advised that as of February 14, 1971,
[redacted] was residing in a commune at [redacted] Berkeley.
On that date, [redacted] asked [redacted] who was visiting
with her for the weekend, to take her to the Golden Gate
State Park "to meet some people". The source advised that
[redacted] appeared very cautious about traveling to this u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

LA 100-73358

meeting, and wanted to go in [] car rather than any vehicle used by members of the commune. (X)u

[] indicated that the meeting was to take place at 11:00 AM at the Buffalo Pits in the park; however, when they arrived at the park, 25 to 30 minutes late, she became very frantic. She was agitated and nervous over the possibility that she would miss the contact and stated that she had "to see these people". Finally, she observed her friends, a male and female Caucasian, sitting on a park bench near the fence of the Buffalo Pit. (X)u

The source described the female as young, with shoulder length blonde hair, olive complexion, nice build, wearing casual clothing with a shawl, and remarked that the female noticeably resembled [] herself except for the blonde hair. The source believes that from the circumstances of this meeting and the appearance of the girl that it was [] The source described the male as having long dark hair, in his twenties, good build, and also wearing casual clothing. (X)u

The source stated that [] was secretive about the time and place of this meeting, only giving [] sufficient information to drive her there as they traveled to the park. Upon arrival [] immediately said good-bye, got out of the car and ran across the street to where the above couple was seated. [] then left. (X)u

G. TRAVEL AND ACTIVITIES IN
SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA,
WITH WEATHERWOMAN []
(SEE APPENDIX) u

(LA T-7
(1/11/71 - 1/14/71)) (X)u

The source advised that [] received a telephone call from [] in which she asked if [] was there. In addition [] received two letters addressed to [] from [] during the last few days. (X)u

- 53 -

Ronald
Reagan-4703

X

SECRET

b6
b7C

On January 13, 1971, the source advised that on January 12, 1971, [] and a female known as [] visited [] in San Pedro. Both arrived carrying their belongings in shopping bags and a pack. (S)u

While at [] residence, [] said that they were going to Santa Barbara that evening. [] offered to drive them there. [] told [] that she had to go to Santa Barbara in order "to get a message". (S)u

En route to Santa Barbara, they stopped and ate dinner at a Mexican restaurant in Santa Monica; while there, [] made a prepaid long distance telephone call, allegedly to [] (S)u

The source advised that they arrived at a "crash pad" in Santa Barbara at about midnight. The source stated that a "crash pad" is a stop-over, collective-type residence arrangement where anti-establishment individuals can freely come and go. During the trip [] gave directions on how to find the place. [] said that she had been at this house three months before but does not know the residents very well. (S)u

The source said that [] stayed with [] until the next morning then returned to Los Angeles leaving [] and [] in Santa Barbara. [] indicated that she would be staying there possibly one day before returning to San Francisco. She said that HUEY NEWTON (see appendix) was going to speak in Santa Barbara on the following day. (S)u

During the visit, [] talked about a new position paper entitled "A Change in the Weather", recently issued by the Weatherman Organization. She indicated that this was an authentic document. She also discussed her experiences in Algeria with the BPP. She said that ELDRIDGE CLEAVER had a girlfriend, and his wife, KATHLEEN CLEAVER (see appendix), was aware of the situation but maintained the pretense of the perfect revolutionary couple. She said that their party was given a warm welcome wherever they went even though the Western press tried to give the picture that they were not welcome in some countries. (S)u

CONFIDENTIAL

~~SECRET~~

[redacted] also said that she had made contact with various individuals, presumably in the Weatherman underground, through surreptitious contacts with third parties. She also said that she had been traveling extensively on the East Coast talking to different groups in the movement. (S)u

b6
b7C

On January 14, 1971, the source advised that the residence where [redacted] and [redacted] stayed was in the vicinity of [redacted] Santa Barbara. The source identified this residence by the presence of an old blue Volkswagen truck parked in front. This truck bears British Columbia license [redacted] (S)u

[redacted]

(1/15/71)

[redacted] advised that British Columbia plate [redacted] is for a 1959 Volkswagen pickup truck, Serial Number [redacted] and as of September 28, 1970, the registration was transferred to [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] This address was subsequently changed to [redacted] date not shown. The registration was signed as [redacted] was unable to locate a driver's license for [redacted] (S)u

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] further advised that a physical check of [redacted]

[redacted] revealed that no one could recall anyone by the name of [redacted]. He stated that there is no [redacted] but there is an [redacted] (S)u

[redacted] advised that the previous owner of the above vehicle is [redacted] and efforts were being made to locate [redacted] for interview. (S)u

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted] do not reflect any information regarding [redacted] *Ku*

Files of the Federal Bureau
of Investigation
Los Angeles, California
(1/18/71)

The above files contain no further information regarding [redacted] *u*

(LA T-7
(1/19/71)) *Ku*

The source viewed a photograph of [redacted] and advised that she is identical to [redacted] who was traveling with [redacted] on January 12, 1971. The source recalled that [redacted] had previously appeared with [redacted] possibly in August or September 1970, at [redacted] residence which was [redacted] San Pedro, California, at that time. *Ku*

b6
b7C

Personal Observation by
Special Agent, Federal
Bureau of Investigation
(1/13/71)

On the evening of January 13, 1971, the "Strategic Hamlet" collective (see appendix) at Isla Vista, California, sponsored a meeting of several UCSB radical organizations held at the UCSB Student Center Cafeteria. *u*

At approximately 9:15 PM [redacted] was observed entering the cafeteria area of the UCSB Student Center. [redacted] was wearing a dark brown suede coat, burgundy colored sweater, dark blue flair slacks, boots, and carried a leather purse over her shoulder. In addition, she wore a bright orange, wrap around, wood scarf. She was accompanied by an unknown, white female later identified as [redacted] *u*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

[] was observed to have arrived in the cafeteria several minutes prior to [] arrival and appeared to be checking out the crowd in preparation for [] arrival. u

b6
b7C

The first individual in the room to notice [] presence was [] (see appendix) [] was overheard to say, "There's []", and ran over to [] and hugged her. [] then had a long discussion, and it was observed that [] introduced [] (see appendix) to []. During this conversation, it was also noted that none of the individuals from the "Strategic Hamlet" collective seemed aware of the identity of [] and [] was not overheard to introduce her to the members of the collective. u

[] also was warmly greeted by [] (see appendix for []). Although [] eventually talked with several members of the "Strategic Hamlet" collective, it appeared that [] were the only two individuals whom she had known for some time. u

Much of the conversation between [] and [] centered primarily around the fact that the topics being discussed at the meeting only concerned local conditions at Isla Vista and were not concerned with the war in Vietnam or social conditions around the United States. [] advised [] that students at UCSB should be more concerned about the Vietnam War, the intrusion into Cambodia, and joining the revolutionary struggle to create a new society. u

Following the meeting, [] left together and were observed walking around in the Isla Vista Community where they eventually entered a light colored Volkswagen sedan, California license [] parked on Pardall Street. They were observed driving out of the area. u

LA 100-73358

Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV)
Sacramento, California
(1/16/71)

California license [] is registered to []
[] in care of General Delivery, Oakland, California. u

The files of the Los Angeles Office of the
Federal Bureau of Investigation reflect no
further information regarding []
[] u

b6
b7C

Ronald
Reagan-4708

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date 1/20/71~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

At approximately 8:30 PM, a meeting of various radical organizations at the University of California at Santa Barbara (UCSB) was sponsored by the "Strategis Hamlet" collective and was held at the UCSB Student Center Cafeteria. Approximately 300 persons attended. *u*

At approximately 9:30 PM, [redacted] entered the cafeteria. Shortly thereafter, she was interviewed by SA CRILLION C. PAYNE, II, under a suitable pretext. [redacted] stated that she had been traveling around the country, primarily on the East Coast. She stated that she would be in Isla Vista, California, for "a while", but did not volunteer any additional information regarding her travel or itinerary. During this interview, [redacted] appeared friendly and expressed her concern over the revolutionary struggle in Isla Vista. *u*

b6
b7C

On 1/13/71 at Isla Vista, California File # Los Angeles 100-73358

by SA CRILLION C. PAYNE, II/smb 59 Date dictated 1/13/71

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~Reagan~~
Reagan-4709

LA 100-73358

(LA T-24
(1/13/71))

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On January 13, 1971, the source attended a meeting sponsored by the "Strategic Hamlet" collective at Isla Vista; the purpose of which was to attempt to form a coalition among the various radical groups in the Isla Vista area, and to establish a communications system between the various groups. The meeting was held at the UCSB Student Center Cafeteria. ~~QU~~

b6
b7C
b7D

The source approached [redacted]

[redacted] appeared friendly but again did not reveal any of her itinerary plans for travel; however, she did advise the source that she would be in Isla Vista for a few days and hoped to speak about her visit to Algeria. ~~QU~~

During the meeting [redacted] appeared in the company of [redacted]. Toward the end of the meeting, [redacted] were observed by the source to leave the meeting and go upstairs to the lounge area of the UCSB Student Center. [redacted] was thereafter observed by the source to make several long distance telephone calls from about 15 to 20 minutes. ~~QU~~

b6
b7C

Personal Observation and
Surveillance by Special Agents
of the Federal Bureau of
Investigation
Isla Vista, California
(1/14/71)

On the afternoon of January 14, 1971, at approximately 1:50 PM, [redacted] were observed in the UCSB Student Center. [redacted] was later observed addressing a small group of students in the Program Room. The meeting ended at approximately 3:00 PM and [redacted] then went to the cafeteria area where they had coffee with various members of the "Strategic Hamlet" collective. ~~U~~

At approximately 3:35 PM, [redacted] gave her second talk concerning Algeria. ~~U~~

LA 100-73358

CONFIDENTIAL

PET

The meeting at 3:30 PM was attended by approximately 30 students, most of whom were members of the "Strategic Hamlet" collective. In addition, [redacted] were present. It was again noted that [redacted] was present but did not enter into discussions with other individuals present and did not seem to be acquainted with them. u

b6
b7C

Following the meeting [redacted] was again observed talking to [redacted]. She also had brief conversations with other members of the "Strategic Hamlet" collective, especially [redacted] (see appendix) and [redacted] (see appendix). u

During the course of a surveillance of [redacted] she was observed exiting from [redacted]. The mailbox at this address bears the name of [redacted]. u

The files of the Los Angeles Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation contain no information identifiable with [redacted]. u

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 1/21/71

At 3:30 PM, [] spoke to a gathering of approximately 30 individuals, most of whom were members of the "Strategic Hamlet" collective at Isla Vista, California. The speech was given at the University of California at Santa Barbara (UCSB) Student Center. u

[] began the opening part of her speech by stating that she would like to talk about her trip to Algeria and her visits with Black Panther leader ELDRIDGE CLEAVER and TIMOTHY and ROSEMARY LEARY. [] first discussed leaving New York and how she was searched by customs officials and harassed. She stated that they went through all of her luggage, checked her passport, and searched all of her clothing. u

[] advised that Algeria was a very good place for fugitives to work because the Algerian Government had allowed every National Liberation front in the world to be represented. She stated that the Black Panthers were treated like any other diplomatic delegation and had their own embassy type building. [] discussed her talks with ELDRIDGE CLEAVER and other Black Panther leaders and stated that their biggest disappointment was not being able to return to the United States; however, she advised that CLEAVER's main goal was to some day return to the United States and further the revolutionary struggle. u

[] then talked about her travels through the Middle East in attempts to talk with the Palestinian guerrilla forces. She stated that the main reason she was unable to make frequent contacts with the Palestinian guerrillas and other guerrilla groups was due to a misunderstanding among several governments in the Middle East. In addition, she advised that the American press had given she and TIMOTHY LEARY very unfavorable publicity and has given the American public the impression that they were treated badly and not welcome in the Middle East. [] advised that this, in fact, was not true and that she had received a warm reception throughout the Middle East. u

On 1/14/71 at Isla Vista, California File # Los Angeles 100-73358

by SA CRILLION C. PAYNE, II/smb Date dictated 1/14/71

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald
Reagan-4712

[] advised that she spent most of her time in Algeria talking with various members of national liberation fronts, especially the Korean and North Vietnamese. She stated that they were extremely excited about talking with members of the National Liberation Front and that they had regarded them as true revolutionaries and people to respect; however, she stated that when they went to talk to these individuals they were overwhelmed by the welcome that they were given. She advised that these people treated them as though they were the only revolutionaries in the United States and that they were true heroes in a revolutionary sense. u

[] talked about her experiences with TIMOTHY and ROSEMARY LEARY in Algeria. She stated that they were presently living in an apartment but were building a house. She stated that TIMOTHY and ROSEMARY LEARY spent most of their days in their apartments wearing long, flowing gowns, taking acid, smoking pot, and reading various revolutionary authors. She advised that LEARY's apartment was decorated in a very psychedelic manner and that bright lights, posters, and other psychedelic materials decorated the walls. She also advised that while traveling through the Middle East with LEARY they stopped off in Egypt to see the pyramids and that LEARY rode out onto the desert alone on a camel. u

[] then went into TIMOTHY LEARY's escape from prison and how the Weatherman had planned and carried out this action. She stated that from the very moment LEARY entered jail he had planned to escape. She stated that LEARY did not grant interviews while in prison or conduct press conferences because he wanted to convince Governor RONALD REAGAN and others that he was not a security risk and should be placed in a minimum security prison. u

[] stated that while in prison, LEARY frequently did physical exercises in order to prepare himself for his escape from prison. He stated that he was very concerned about his physical condition and that he would be able to have enough strength to escape. He stated that he planned his escape for some time and that the newsrelease shortly

63
CONFIDENTIAL
Ronald
Reagan-4713

after his escape was written by LEARY while he was in prison and carried over the wall with him on the night of his escape. In addition, [] stated that LEARY had cut out a newspaper clipping which quoted Governor RONALD REAGAN as saying that LEARY was not a security risk and should be placed in a minimum security prison. [] stated that on the night of his escape, LEARY cleaned out his possessions from his foot locker and then took the newspaper clipping, underlined REAGAN's remarks in red, and taped this clipping to the top of his foot locker so it would be found after his escape. u

b6
b7C

According to LEARY, his escape was almost foiled by two police officers from the East Coast. These officers had arrived at the prison on Thursday or Friday evening, prior to the weekend of his escape, to take him back to the East Coast for a trial. LEARY advised [] that the officers told him they could leave on Friday if he wanted to drive back to the East Coast, or they could wait until Monday if he would like to fly back to the East Coast. Since LEARY had planned to escape on the weekend, he told the officers that they should take the weekend off and have a good time and then fly back on Monday. LEARY advised [] that he would have liked to have seen the officers' faces when they woke up on Monday morning with a hang over and read in the morning papers that he had escaped. u

LEARY advised [] that although he had been trying to get into good physical condition he was barely able to make it over the fence at the security prison. In addition, he stated that there were armed guards with search lights, but that they did not see him. LEARY stated that his hands were badly cut while attempting to go over the fence and at one point he did not think that he had enough strenght to make it; however, LEARY advised [] that he knew he must get to the top of the fence so that if he was shot by the guards he would fall onto the outside of the prison and people would then know he was shot trying to escape. u

CONFIDENTIAL

Ronald

Reagan-4714

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~b6
b7C

Immediately after his escape, LEARY was transported by the Weatherman underground to a large metropolitan city near the prison. [] advised that LEARY had expected to be taken to some mountain hideaway but that he was taken to an apartment of a Weatherman underground member in the large metropolitan city and that they had marijuana and LSD waiting for him upon his arrival. According to [] immediately upon LEARY's arrival, he was met by []

[] stated that LEARY thought that he would have to be hidden out but that the Weatherman underground had changed his appearance and provided him with false identification. He was then allowed to go out onto the streets, and [] said that LEARY first felt uneasy about this but later became more accustomed to working in the underground.

According to [] while driving down the road on his first day out, a car load of freaks drove by and honked and waved. [] stated that LEARY was extremely concerned that he had been recognized but was then told by the individuals in his car that one of the individuals in the other car was [] stated that TIMOTHY LEARY was later in contact with [] in the large metropolitan city.

[] advised that LEARY was hidden by the Weatherman underground for approximately one week before he was removed from the country. During this time, she stated that one evening TIMOTHY and ROSEMARY LEARY along with [] and others got stoned on marijuana and then went to a local theater to see "Woodstock". [] advised that this was a very moving experience for LEARY since he had been close friends with JIMMY HENDRIX, a rock musician, who had recently died due to an overdose of drugs, and that they were extremely touched by JIMMY's performance in "Woodstock". As the week passed, [] advised that LEARY became much more confident of being able to live in the underground and that he was soon not afraid to go out and meet people with his new identity. In addition, [] advised that LEARY has written a book regarding the Weatherman underground and

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5
LA 100-73358

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

how they helped him escape from prison and that this book should be ready for release in the United States in approximately one month. u

[] stated that after he return to the United States she spent some time traveling on the East Coast with various friends; however, she did not give any location nor the identity of whom she was traveling with. The only specific place that she mentioned visiting since her return was in Buffalo, New York, where she attended a conference of the "New Nation Movement". She advised that revolutionaries from all over the country had come to Buffalo and that great strides were made towards solidifying plans for resistance against the United States. u

[] then spoke briefly about the most recent communication from the Weatherman underground of December 10, which has title, "Changing Weather". She stated that many members of the Weatherman were extremely upset over the death of DIANE OUGHTON and two other Weatherman members in the New York townhouse explosion of last spring. She stated that several Weatherman members were still not over this tragedy and that it had greatly influenced their thinking towards revolution. She stated that the Weatherman organization was still devoted to revolution and changing the country; however, [] stated that after the New York townhouse explosion "several of us decided we wanted to have a revolution but that we wanted to live to see it". [] did not state that the Weatherman had discontinued all bombing activities but did give the impression that wherever possible they would come up above ground to work with local collectives and tribes. u

In regards to questions about the Weatherman underground [] advised that although most people believe that Weatherman were hiding in some mountain retreat she stated that in fact they were living in major metropolitan cities in the United States. She stated that they had assumed other identities and that they were living above ground in other environments. In response to a question, [] stated that there was constant and daily communication between the East and West Coast factions of the Weatherman underground. u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~b6
b7c

[] also stated that the Weatherman had become extremely concerned about the Women's Liberation Movement and was heard to frequently use the term "Weatherwoman". She stated that in honor of DIANE OUGHTON and other Weatherwomen who had sacrificed so much in the revolution the Weatherman organization planned some type of celebration on the anniversary of the New York townhouse explosion. In addition, [] also discussed a few of the plans which were made at the New Nation Movement in Buffalo, New York, and again talked about the plan for revolutionaries from all over the country to drive old cars to Washington, D. C., on May 1, 1971, and then abandon them on the freeway and prevent workers from reaching the Pentagon and downtown Washington, D. C. u

During the above talk made by [] there was only one reference made to []. This reference to [] was made when [] stated that she hoped all members of the collective remembered that [] birthday was two days ago. She hoped that in some parts of the country revolutionaries remembered to celebrate [] birthday. [] stated that she had talked with [] two days ago and that she was in good spirits and wished everyone continued success in the revolutionary struggle. In addition, [] also mentioned that [] was arrested by the Federal Bureau of Investigation a few weeks ago in New York City. She told the audience how [] was arrested outside a New York theater but commented that the Federal Bureau of Investigation was lucky to catch her. She stated that there were many Weatherman fugitives currently living in the underground, but that in over a year the Federal Bureau of Investigation had only captured only two of them. [] stated that [] was one of the strongest and most courageous Weatherwomen and that she was sure that she could stand up to imprisonment. She stated that the Government had set [] bail so high that there was no way she could get out of jail on bail. She urged all members to write to [] and tell her that they were standing behind her even while imprisoned. She told them to address mail to [] in care of Cook County Jail, Chicago. u

7
LA 100-73358

Following the above speech, [] was interviewed by SA CRILLION C. PAYNE, II, using a suitable pretext. [] stated that she hoped to return to Isla Vista in the near future. She also stated that she was impressed by the revolutionary atmosphere in the community. u

b6
b7C

CONFIDENTIAL

LA 100-73358

(See appendix for characterization for [redacted] and DIANNA OUGHTON). u

(LA T-24
LA T-25
(1/14/71))

The above sources observed [redacted] leaving the UCSB Student Center after a meeting at 3:30 PM. Thereafter, both the above sources observed [redacted] enter a Volkswagen, license [redacted] with [redacted] u

Physical Surveillance by
Special Agents, Federal
Bureau of Investigation
Santa Barbara, California
(1/15/71)

b6
b7C

During the course of a surveillance of [redacted] while she was in Santa Barbara, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation determined that the "crash pad" at which [redacted] visited on the night of January 12 and 13, 1971, was [redacted]. The following vehicles were parked at this residence on the evening of January 15, 1971, although [redacted] was not observed there at the time: u

California [redacted]
California [redacted]
New York [redacted] u

Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV)
Los Angeles, California
(1/16/71)

Above agency reflects the following registration information: u

[redacted] is a 1968 Opel registered to [redacted]
[redacted] Santa Barbara,
California. u

[redacted] is a 1969 Volkswagen registered to
[redacted] (see appendix) [redacted]
[redacted] Goleta, California. u

- 69 -

Ronald
Reagan-4719

LA 100-73358

SECRET

CONFIDENTIAL

Department of Motor Vehicles
(DMV) Records
New York, New York
(1/16/71)

The above agency files reflect that [redacted] is registered to [redacted] (see appendix), [redacted] Bayside, Queens, New York. A New York license issued to [redacted] Number [redacted] reflects the following description: Date of birth [redacted] residence [redacted] [redacted] Queens, New York. u

b6
b7C

Files of the Federal Bureau
of Investigation
Los Angeles, California
(1/16/71)

No additional information regarding [redacted] [redacted] is contained in the files of this office. The files of the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation do not reflect any additional information regarding [redacted] u

Records, Tax Assessor's Office
Santa Barbara County
(2/5/71)

The above records show that [redacted] (see appendix), [redacted] Santa Barbara, is the owner of record for the property at [redacted] Santa Barbara. u

Physical surveillance by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation of [redacted] placed her in the Isla Vista Community on January 15, 1971, and up through the evening of that day. u

LA 100-73358

H. INTERVIEWS OF [REDACTED]

Interview of

[REDACTED]
Los Angeles, California
(4/6/70)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] was interviewed by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation at her place of employment regarding [REDACTED] u

[REDACTED] stated that she last saw [REDACTED] in late January 1970, at [REDACTED]. She stated that she has had no contact with [REDACTED] since that time. [REDACTED] stated that she and [REDACTED] do not and have not corresponded with one another and the only thing they have in common is [REDACTED]. She stated that at the time she saw [REDACTED], she was living in Chicago and indicated that she had to appear in court for an undisclosed charge. She said that she would contact this office should she receive information as to the whereabouts of her sister. u

[REDACTED] stated that she would not discuss her affiliation with the CCL and would neither confirm or deny membership in the organization. u

Interview of

[REDACTED]
Los Angeles, California
(6/11/70)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1~~SECRET~~

Date

6/17/70

[redacted] DOERN was interviewed at her place of employment, [redacted] Los Angeles. She was advised of the identities of the interviewing agents and that the purpose of the interview was to obtain any information which she may possess regarding [redacted]
[redacted] u

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that she has not had any contact with [redacted] since [redacted] during January. She also stated that she believes that [redacted] would have no reason for contacting her. She denied that she had had any contact with [redacted] during the month of February. She further denied that she knows [redacted] or that she has been in contact with anyone at [redacted] residence in Sylmar, California. She denied knowing anyone in [redacted] family. u

In conclusion, [redacted] stated that she probably would not cooperate with the FBI in locating [redacted] on the basis that [redacted]. She was advised of the provisions of the Harboring Statute. u

On 6/11/70 at Los Angeles, California File # Los Angeles 100-73358
by SAs M. WESLEY SWEARINGEN and KENNETH N. YOUNG/KNY/sfc 72 Date dictated 6/11/70

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-4722

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

I. NEWSPAPER ARTICLES CONCERNING
[REDACTED]

The following article was published in the
January 8, 1971, issue of the San Francisco "Good Times"
newspaper. *u*

b6
b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

getting high with jennifer

CONFIDENTIAL

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

6 San Francisco
Good Times

Date:

1/8/71

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated



Ronald Reagan-4725

SISTER JENNIFER DOHRN RECENTLY RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES
AFTER VISITING POLITICAL EXILES ELDRIDGE CLEAVER AND TIMOTHY
LEARY IN ALGERIA, AND ACCOMPANYING LEARY ON AN ATTEMPTED
MEETING WITH AL FATAH IN LEBANON. LAST WEEK SHE VISITED GOOD

4 TIMES AND TOLD US:

CONFIDENTIAL

In October I got the opportunity to go to Algeria with five other people. Timothy had been out about three weeks when I arrived. It's really a trip to get on an airplane and get off a day later in Africa and there's Timothy Leary and Eldridge Cleaver to greet you, two men I'd never met, but really important, beautiful people. The first week I spent just getting to know the people there, the Panthers and Rosemary and Timothy, building up a kind of trust, getting close to people so that we could have a friendship.

The Panthers in Algiers... Eldridge and Kathleen, two Panthers from the New York 21, both of them underground in this country for a year and a half. The Panthers have been granted the status of a national liberation front and been given an embassy and they've established diplomatic relations with people like the North Vietnamese and the North Koreans. When you're there there, the first feeling you get is that you're a diplomat.

Algiers is a good place to be right now. One reason for this is the easy access of this country. You can fly right there. Another thing is that every national liberation front in the world has a center there, which I don't think happens in any other city. The Panthers have the opportunity to set up what they call a people's embassy and they really see themselves as an international part of this movement, setting up relations for all of us. We found that out on the trip to the Middle East because of a whole series of communications. We were in Cairo and all the lines between Cairo and Algiers were down. It took four days to send a wire. We found out that Eldridge had the Chinese, Koreans and the North Vietnamese looking for us. In fact at one point the Koreans wired Kwon H. Sung and he sent a wire to Cairo saying that they should find us because we were their comrades. And that position is because of the work Eldridge has done in establishing diplomatic relations with other countries. At the same time, it's very contradictory in Algiers now because the government is beginning to negotiate diplomatic relations with the U.S. and if that does happen it's certainly going to have an effect as far as that being a sanctuary.

I think the impression that I've had of Eldridge is that he's one of the warmest, most open revolutionaries that I've met, very direct, very brilliant. He has the ability to perceive relations. He really has an understanding of youth culture, understands that it's a revolutionary force in this country. One of the biggest problems for the Panthers in Algiers is that they're very isolated from the movement here, very cut off. People in this country think they're on the moon or something and think that they can't call them or write them. Because of that people don't take the time to send them papers regularly, send them letters and tapes.

GT: Doesn't the U.S. government hold back a lot of the stuff that's sent to them?

Sure, a lot of it gets ripped off. But they should have a paper every week because it's their only way of really being a part of this movement... for us to relate to them.

One of the things that struck me over and over was how hard it is to be in exile. One of the first things Eldridge would say is how much he wanted to be back because fighting in one's own country is really important and necessary to a revolutionary. When we were there we had a birthday party for Tim and Bobby Seale. We had a really nice celebration for Tim's birthday and freedom and for fighting for Bobby's freedom.

GT: What about reports that the Algerian government is hostile to the U.S. political refugees?

It's not true at all. There was never a question about Timothy's getting political asylum; it was granted as soon as he was there. The Panthers wouldn't have been given an embassy and invited to all those meetings and affairs unless they were in a very good position there.

I think the whole image was perpetrated to make it seem like we couldn't go anywhere.

The Algerian government sponsored a trip for four of us to go to the Middle East to meet with the Palestinian guerrillas. Field Marshall D.C. and Marty Kenner, who's chairman of the Panther Defense Fund, and Timothy and myself went to the Middle East. What happened was that when we arrived in Beirut we were supposed to be met by members of Al Fatah, who were then going to take

us into Damascus or Aman, depending on how heavy the fighting was in Aman that week.

When we arrived in Beirut there was no one there to meet us. At this point we weren't too upset because we didn't know anything about Beirut at the time, so we thought we'd just go to a hotel for the night and wake up and make contact the next day and that everything would be fine. So we went off and the Lebanese government put us up in this hotel and we went to sleep thinking everything would be fine the next day. Well, we didn't know a couple of things. One was that a UPI reporter had identified Timothy on the plane from Cairo to Beirut and put it out over the wire the first night that we were there in the city. The second thing was that the hotel that the Lebanese government had recommended turned out to be the headquarters for Western press in Beirut. So after two days we found out that CBS had the room next door, Newsweek and everyone was in this hotel. So we get up the next morning thinking that we'd just have breakfast and go out and meet the people from Al Fateh. So we stepped out on this little balcony on the hotel room and find reporters on top of cars with telescopic lenses. Every time I opened the door, men would grab me and try to drag me into the hall to make a statement.

This incredible situation developed that the Western press in their determination to get a story on Tim Leary completely endangered our safety and caused such a stir that Al Fateh in Beirut, who hadn't received the proper communications from Algiers, didn't know what was happening and the CIA was beginning to try and move on us. There's no extradition treaty in Lebanon so the Lebanese government couldn't arrest us, but they were being put in a position of going to have to ask us to leave. It was a very complicated situation, mainly because Beirut is like a completely open city where anything goes. For Timothy and D.C. it was like being in O'Hare Airport... it was that serious.

What finally happened on the Middle East trip is that the press situation in Beirut made it necessary to return to Algiers. At one point we had a car that was going to take us to Damascus, but without the proper contacts with the guerrilla forces it would have been very dangerous to go further in. So we decided to return to Algeria until that whole problem straightened up. We went back through Cairo and Egyptian authorities checked us out and were very warm to us. While we were in Cairo we went to the Algerian embassy and the ambassador came in and was very happy to see us and arranged for our flight back.

To fly from Cairo to Algiers is really complicated. You have to go through Tunis and Tripoli. Tunis is another open city so we couldn't go through customs and get off the plane, especially at this point, because everyone in the world knew where we were every minute. So they arranged for our flight back.

To fly from Cairo to Algiers is really complicated. You have to go through Tunis and Tripoli. Tunis is another open city so we couldn't go through customs and get off the plane, especially at this point because everyone. So they arranged for our flight back so that we would never have to get off the plane and we were with Algerians the whole way back.

While we were in Cairo we met with the Middle East press and talked to a lot of people there. The three things they knew about were the Black Panther Party, the bombings in this country and Muhammed Ali. Mostly they wanted to talk about him because he's a big hero to them. It was really sad that we couldn't meet with the Palestinians because the people in the Middle East are such beautiful people.

I found out a lot about what the pig press is like. We tried to take an attitude that said, like our security, our safety is the first thing and as soon as we're in a safe place, we'll talk to the press, but our first concern is to get out of here alive. And they, for very definite reasons could only print the most outrageous kinds of things, like headlines saying "The High Priest of Hashish" is in town. It's really amazing, people will ask me questions like, "How was Tim Leary received in places in Algeria and the Middle East?" He's received very well and it's because of this human consciousness that he has about explaining about drugs. Reporters would say, Dr. Leary, could you tell us what LSD is? and he'd explain what the whole movement has been about in this country, explaining that dope is a very important

CONFIDENTIAL

Ronald Reagan-4727

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

photo/hank lebo

part of our culture and that it's very revolutionary, and what it's meant in this country in the last ten years. You know, dropping out of this society's values, turning on, the whole political movement that's developed from that. He'll explain that and at the same time say, but I understand that in other cultures, in different societies, and even in the same culture at a different time, dope can play a very different role--like it's certainly different in the ghetto in this country than in the youth culture.

In Algeria and in the Middle East dope has been used as a very oppressive thing and the revolutionaries have all had to fight against it, but the attitude that Timothy has and we all had was to be very open and understanding, and asking about the history of it in their own revolutions meant that he was received very well. He was respected

and he really wanted to learn about the revolution in other places, so there was never any problem to our meeting with revolutionary groups about Timothy Leary's position in the movement.

We mostly were going to meet with Al Fateh. It's not a revolutionary organization...it's more like a loosely knit nationalist organization. They are the ones who have relations with the Algerian government. There are posters for Al Fateh all over the Cairo airport and the rest of the city. The thing about the people, like in Cairo, is that they really look to the movement, to the black struggle, to the youth movement. They really see a revolution in this country and it's totally connected with their own freedom. They really look to this country for leadership. There's an incredible sense that this is the real heart.

I want to say that my sister, Bernadine, was never in Algiers. It's really an important thing to understand because when I got back and found out the whole story that had developed about her

being there, I found that people were really depressed and shaken about it. It had the effect of people saying that it really wasn't like the picture we get of how it is to be underground. Like maybe it wasn't true and maybe they couldn't make it. It is a defeating kind of feeling that people had about it. It's important for people to understand that she is here.

Let's talk about Timothy.

People ask all the time why did he change and how he has changed and what he's like now. I think there are a couple of things that caused his development to wanting to become a revolutionary. One is that he saw in the whole youth movement that developed around him--the dropping acid and dropping out--that you can find internal freedom... he saw that the people who took only that road ended up with very self-indulgent totally degener-

ate lives, totally ignoring that there's an imperialist state that's oppressing people all around the world. That we need two kinds of revolutions together...they're not separate...they're all about being a revolutionary. Which is like fighting to build new men and women, trying to build new structures, new ways of living. That's what we're really about...that we're trying to live it as we're also fighting to build new men and women, trying to build new structures, new ways of living. That's what we're really about...that we're trying to live it as we're also fighting a revolution. And you can't have one without the other.

Timothy said in this tape I brought back that a political revolutionary who isn't turned on is a political robot, and the system which he seeks to build is no better than the one he's destroying. So he really began to see that you just can't go off and find a nirvana when you can walk into Harlem or Watts and be hit with the genocidal war against blacks and people all over the world being op-

pressed. You can't just go off and think that you can find a new kind of internal freedom.

Going to jail and being in prison...I guess it was nine or ten months...certainly changed him. He says that he really began planning his escape from the moment he entered prison. He was very careful about not having press conferences, about not being a public figure, he convinced Reagan and all the state authorities that he was a very harmless man who should be put in minimum security. In fact the day before he escaped, he cleaned out his locker and taped inside the door a newspaper clipping that said that Gov. Reagan says Timothy Leary was a completely harmless man who could be put in minimum security. He just under lined it in red and taped it to the inside of his locker, knowing that they would find it a day later when he was free. He worked out a lot when he was in prison and he's very strong.

The day of his escape two pigs came to the prison...I don't know if they were FBI or what. But they were going to take him to New York where he was going to be tried on some other charges and these pigs knew him because they had been chasing him and busting him for years. So they called him into the warden's office and said, "Timothy, we have to take you back to New York. We can either leave today and drive or wait 'til Monday and fly back." So he said, "Why don't you take the weekend off and we'll fly in on Monday. That's fine with me." He had this great image that they'd go off and get drunk for the weekend and wake on Monday and find these headlines that Timothy Leary had escaped.

In his actual escape he found that he couldn't go out of the prison as he had actually planned. He in fact had to climb over a part of the wall that was under floodlights with guards walking back and forth. He got halfway up this wall and his hands were all cut from the wire...he was just hanging there, not knowing if he could make it. He said that the thought he had was if they shoot me I want to fall over the wall to let people know I was trying to be free. He also carried out a statement he had written in prison that was later released. It shows he was in a good place before he escaped.

Ronald Reagan-4728

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The week that he spent with the Weather underground was a really incredible experience for him. The first night he was taken to a house in the city and found everything he could have wanted while he was in prison. He had a bubble bath and there was a refrigerator full of food, lots of dope. And the next day he was out on the streets walking around. He said he was terrified of this image that you're going to be taken to some basement or to some mountain top, but that we're certainly not going to be around people. But he was in disguise and had a new i.d.

He said he was with Weather brothers and sisters who are so confident, who are part of the youth culture in this country and so they can move around anywhere. They're us. And because they are, they can move in so many places. They can go wherever we go. And they've developed a real strength and confidence which he couldn't help but feel. So he learned this whole new way of moving.

The got in a car the first day and were driving down the street when this carload of freaks drove by, started honking the horn and waving, causing all this commotion so Tim panicked that someone had recognized him, but he kind of smiled and waved back and then a Weather sister sitting next to him said, "That was Mark Rudd who just waved to you. Another thing Tim did during that week was the day Jimi Hendrix died...he was a very good friend of Timothy's...he and Rosemary and Bernadine and Jeff Jones got stoned and went to see "Woodstock", which was a very meaningful thing for him.

I won't compare Eldridge and Timothy but they're two of the most brilliant people I've ever met. They have a real respect for one another and they have a lot to learn from one another. There's a real sense of friendship between them. Eldridge's whole understanding about acid and dope is really right on. When we went to Algiers we found out that his favorite records are by Bob Dylan and Leonard Cohen so we bought him a whole bunch of their records. But he's been learning a lot from Timothy.

And Timothy and Rosemary...you go into their room and it's this totally psychedelic room with all these bright colors and incense and warmth and you see copies of all Kim Il Sung's works that Timothy's reading. He's tripping on reading it. It's like this whole new thing that really fits in. His becoming a revolutionary is something that some people view as just another trip or that he's mouthing words that he doesn't believe like he's been brainwashed or something, but I found by being with him that it's a natural process, that he's struggling through things and finding that his progression toward wanting to become a revolutionary is a very natural thing.

Ronald Reagan-4729

LA 100-73358

The following article appeared in the January 17, 1971, issue of the Santa Barbara News-Press, a daily newspaper published in Santa Barbara:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JENNIFER DOHRN:

Women's Place Relocated: Cutting Edge of Revolution

By Jenny Perry

News-Press Staff Writer

"The cutting edge of the revolution is where women's liberation fits into The Movement," said Jennifer Dohrn in an Isla Vista interview Friday.

Jennifer is the one watched by the FBI, not one of its 10 most wanted. That's Bernadine, her sister, one of the leaders of what Jennifer calls The Weatherpeople who, splitting from Students for a Democratic Society to set some

strategic bombs, gave the United States what may be its most efficient underground since the Civil War railway.

Here to visit friends ("I was here a lot this summer," she explained), she rapped at the UCen Thursday, the day after Huey Newton didn't, and shared some observations about women in Algeria and the Mideast with a woman's studies class at UCSB.

She made it perfectly clear that "cutting edge" refers to women in the United States as well as the foreign parts she

toured with Timothy and Rosemary Leary and Eldridge Cleaver after the world learned she was not Bernadine.

Women in Vietnam and the Mideast, "even in Algeria where they are really enslaved," and women like "Angela and my sister," she says are examples of women in major roles. She finds women over the country, "even those who disagree with us politically," are "responding as people to Angela and my sister in much the same way the young identified with George Jackson's 17-year-old brother."

"So much has happened in the last year," she said, several times. "I think that it is good that men in the movement are coming to understand their own liberation is involved, too."

FOR DESTINY

"In Algeria, women are fighting for their own liberation in the context of fighting for the destiny of all," she said, "literally changing their lives. You do not have a revolution that liberates women unless you fight insistently, constantly. But when women's liberation is not seen as a revolutionary force, it can be quite reactionary. We struggle with our brothers trying to change them, not destroy them."

"The Vietnamese women, particularly, are an inspiration," she added. "You go in to meet them, knowing how they have suffered, calling yourself a revolutionary, and you tremble. But they are so incredible. They wonder at your courage, growing up into a revolutionary — 'inside the monster,' is the way they put it."

What revolutionary cutting does she expect American women to do?

"Well, there will be a lot of actions in the spring," said

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

D14
Santa Barbara
News-Press

Santa Barbara,
Calif.

Date: 1-17-71
Edition: Evening
Author:
Editor: Paul Veblen
Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Los Angeles

☐ Being Investigated

well, now we have an underground what does it mean, how do you get back to the people and the streets...

"Then, too, this spring Vietnamese and Mideast women and others are to gather in Canada in Toronto and then Vancouver to talk about themselves as women and, well, just everything."

In California she predicts "actions around the Soledad brothers," and says she is saddened by the lack of reaction to "that great revolutionary man, Ruchell Magee, bound and gagged in a United States court, with all the jokes about the judiciary of other countries."

Asked whether her references to actions do not lend credence to charges of foreign influences on American youth, Miss Dohrn said "The thing people here don't understand is how their young could grow up to be revolutionaries, particularly people with PhD's and bright futures. We look."

Miss Dohrn, "and a lot of leadership will come from women. On March 8, International Women's Day, there'll be a march on the Pentagon to say we're building a revolution not just working on women's issues. And March 6 will be observed, the day Sister Diana died in the New York townhouse..."

TALKED AND TALKED

How does she know? "We talked and talked at the New Nations Celebration in Buffalo the week before Thanksgiving," said Miss Dohrn, "really wondering about things like,

IN WATTS

She mentioned working three years in Watts in factories and one in South Chicago, in old line labor organizations, "where the rhetoric gets pretty thick." A traveling companion, Julie Nichamin, talked of years spent in southern Mexico and Guatemala.

"The establishment press is really hurting my parents," says Miss Dohrn. "They neat, conservative people for a long time the press after them, looking for that one thing that would account for us. Finally they lit on Bernadine's trip to Cuba. But she went because she was interested, not the other way around."

Miss Nichamin adds, "The first thing I saw in Cuba were the things that weren't there — the distended stomachs, children lying on the streets, beggars of Mexico and Guatemala — and the hunger you can see here if you look."

Of "brainwashing," Miss Dohrn said, "People don't



"IT'S NOT TRUE that Timothy Leary, Rosemary, Eldridge and I were virtually prisoners in Algeria," says Jennifer Dohrn, explaining that the press created security problems in the tour of neighboring countries.

even understand what's involved in two people sitting down to talk in a room."

Asked about this week's Newsweek report of Cuba's 6-16 year old school dropout rate of 25 percent, Miss Dohrn and Miss Nichamin said the generation thing is something all revolutions face. "The Chinese faced this, and it is part of what led to the later cultural revolution," said Miss Nichamin, "because young people felt a new bureaucracy was being established."

"I understand Fidel said something about this in his first of the year broadcast," said Miss Dohrn. "I wouldn't want to say much about it without knowing much more, but every revolution runs into this problem of communicating with people who were babies or unborn when the heavy actions took place."

She was, of course, asked about communication with

Bernadine and whether she was sure her sister was alive and well.

"It's been a year this month since I saw her," she said, "but I feel as close as ever. We are at work and in that we are together. Then there are the personal anecdotes from Rosemary and Timothy, who lived with her, and other friends. And the communiques."

"Of course I'm afraid sometimes. But you learn to live with it, not be stopped, paralyzed. How to be happy."

To Miss Dohrn, this learning is the difference between the revolution she is working for and those of the past. "We are building our new world as we go," she said.

CONFIDENTIAL



"MY SISTER and I had a long talk a year ago Christmas," Jennifer Dohrn explained in an Isla Vista interview, "about what it meant to be a revolutionary, and now I can't imagine being anything but a revolutionary woman."

—News-Press photos by Bob Ponce



"WHERE ARE THE PEOPLE? That's what those men in that New York jail asked the Panther 21 lawyer who was allowed in. Ronald Reagan 4733 sadden me," says Jennifer Dohrn.

LA 100-73358

The following article was published in the
January 18, 1971, issue of the UCSB "Daily Nexus", which
is the regular campus newspaper at UCSB:

Jennifer Dohrn puts stress on revolution at all levels

By RAY TIGER
DN Staff Writer

"Making a revolution has to be done on all levels, from planning rally to blowing something up," stated Jennifer Dohrn at a gathering held in the UCen Program Lounge last Thursday.

The sister of the fugitive Weatherwoman Bernadette Dohrn talked about her recent trip to Algeria and radical plans for this coming spring to an attentive crowd of about 125 people.

"The Vietnamese feel that they can overthrow the Saigon government this spring but there must be a movement in the U.S." recalled Miss Dohrn from her visit with a Vietnamese delegation in Algeria.

Although she repeatedly said, "A lot is going to happen this spring" nothing was made definite in the large meeting.

However, the meeting's purpose was not to plan specific events but instead in Miss Dohrn's words "to get people thinking about the spring offensive."

One person in the crowd asked Miss Dohrn if she knew how to get in touch with east coast radical groups. Another man asked if she knew how members of the underground sustained themselves.

"People on the east coast know about Isla Vista and look at it as a real source of activity for the spring," observed Miss Dohrn from her travels throughout the east.

"Everything is in the planning stages," Miss Dohrn commented. About 1500 people attended a New Nation Celebration in Buffalo to build revolutionary movements, and plans are being made for a Kent Celebration and the closing of Washington D.C. in early May.

Miss Dohrn described her trip to Algeria where she met with Timothy Leary, Black Panthers including Eldridge Cleaver and some

Algerian students "as a time to get to know each other."

She revealed Leary had planned his escape while he convinced Authorities he was "harmless." On the night of his escape he pasted an article in his jail locker quoting Gov. Reagan as saying he was not dangerous and could be put in a minimal security prison.

Leary is presently in Algeria with his wife, Rosemary writing a book about his escape.

"I felt like a foreign diplomat in Algeria because the Black Panthers have an embassy as have most liberation fronts in Algeria," stated Miss Dohrn.

"It seemed like you had a good time over in Algeria but what insight into American political struggles did you get," someone in the crowd asked.

Miss Dohrn did not answer the question but said she just talked to people about the youth culture in America and found out about some of their problems.

"I'll let you slide on that," the man sarcastically said.

Miss Dohrn continued saying, "We won't destroy the state tomorrow," alluding to the New York townhouse bombing. "We have to live and be new kinds of people. It must be a revolution in every sense of the word."

In Algeria, Miss Dohrn said, she talked to Algerian students who had been jailed and tortured for their political activities. "They (the students) know that there must be a cultural revolution before there can be a political one."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 1,
UCSB Daily Nexus,
University of
California,
Santa Barbara,
California

Date:

1/18/71

Edition:

Author:

Editor: LARRY BOGGS

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: LA

☐ Being Investigated

Ronald Reagan-4735



JENNIFER DOHRN, sister of
Weatherwoman Bernadette
Dohrn, speaking last Thursday.

CONFIDENTIAL

X

X

u

X

X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

III. COMPOSITE PHYSICAL
AND DESCRIPTIVE DATA

The following data was obtained from the above sources and informants:

Name	[REDACTED]
Alias	[REDACTED]
Race	Caucasian
Sex	Female
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth	Chicago, Illinois
Height	5' 5"
Weight	125 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Brown
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]
California Driver's License	[REDACTED] (expired)
United States Passport	[REDACTED]
Education	[REDACTED]
	Milwaukee, Wisconsin (graduated 1963)
	University of Chicago Chicago, Illinois
	[REDACTED]
	University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) Los Angeles, California (1967)
Residence	[REDACTED]
	Berkeley, California (as of January 1971)
Previous Residences November 1950 to June 1963	[REDACTED]
	Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b6
b7C

u

1

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

June 1963, to
August 1965

[REDACTED]
River Forest, Illinois

August 1965, to
August 1967

[REDACTED]
Oak Park, Illinois

August 1967, to
October 1967

[REDACTED]
Los Angeles, California

October 1967, to
February 1968

[REDACTED]
Venice, California

February 1968, to
February 1969

[REDACTED]
San Pedro, California

February 1969, to
June 1969

[REDACTED]
Los Angeles, California

June 1969, to
August 1969

[REDACTED]
Los Angeles, California

September 1969, to

[REDACTED]
Los Angeles, California

Date Unknown

[REDACTED]
Los Angeles, California

July 1970

[REDACTED]
Los Angeles, California

July 1970, to
October 1970

[REDACTED]
San Pedro, California
(mailing address only)

As of December 4, 1970

[REDACTED]
New York City, New York

As of December 1970

[REDACTED]
San Francisco, California
(not verified)

As of January 1971

[REDACTED]
San Francisco, California
(not verified)

- 88 -

Ronald Reagan-4788

LA 100-73358

Past Employment

February 1962, to
June 1963

[Redacted]

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

July 1964, to
January 1965

[Redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

July 1963, to
January 1966

[Redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

b6
b7C

January 1965, to
July 1966

[Redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

May 1966, to
May 1967

[Redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

July 1966, to
August 1967

[Redacted]

Chicago, Illinois

February 1968, to
June 1969

[Redacted]

Gardena, California

June 1969, to
August 1969

[Redacted]

South Gate, California

August 1969, to
October 1969

United States Post Office
Los Angeles, California

October 1969, to
February 1970

[Redacted]

Los Angeles, California

February 1970, to
July 1970

[Redacted]

Los Angeles, California

100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

Relatives

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(same address)

[REDACTED]

(whereabouts unknown)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Van Nuys, California
(uncle and aunt)

[REDACTED]

Encino, California

u

b6
b7C

LA 100-73358

IV. APPENDIX

A. CHARACTERIZATION OF INDIVIDUALS

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

1

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

STEWART EDWARD ALBERT

ALBERT was arrested in the Chicago 1968, disturbances during the Democratic National Convention. He is publicly known as a leader of the Youth International Party (YIP) (see appendix).

u

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

- 92 -

Ronald Reagan-4742

1

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] at the University of California (UCSB), who
was [redacted] He is known as a supporter of
and active in student disorders at UCSB. u

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

[LA T-24
(1/7/71)] ~~QU~~

The source advised that [redacted] of the "Strategic Hamlet" (see appendix) and a member of that collective. She recently claims to have been in contact with [redacted] a Weatherman fugitive. U

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

- 94 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Ronald Reagan-4744

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

No characterization of [REDACTED] is available. u

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

- 95 -


Ronald Reagan-4745

1

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

[redacted]
[redacted] a publicly known member of the Weatherman (see appendix), was indicted by the Cook County Grand Jury, Illinois, in December 1969, for his participation in the Days of Rage Demonstration by the Weatherman in Chicago, October 1969. On July 23, 1970, he was indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Eastern District of Michigan, for a violation of Title 18, Section 371, United States Code (Conspiracy to Commit Bombings). On September 9, 1970, he received five years probationary sentence on the first of the above charges. u

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

- 96 -

Ronald Reagan-4746

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] a publicly known member of the Weatherman, was indicted on April 2, 1970, by the Federal Grand Jury at Chicago, Illinois, for violation of the Anti-Riot Law and was apprehended by the Federal Bureau of Investigation on December 17, 1970, at New York. u

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

- 97 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Ronald Reagan-4747

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

ELDRIDGE CLEAVER

CLEAVER was described in an article appearing in the "Los Angeles Times", October 28, 1970, issue, page 7, as the Minister of Information of the Black Panther Party (BPP) (see appendix), and is currently residing in Algiers, a fugitive from the State of California. *u*

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

u - 98 -

Ronald Reagan-4748

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

KATHLEEN CLEAVER

KATHLEEN CLEAVER is the wife of ELDRIDGE CLEAVER and is publicly known as the Communication Secretary of the Black Panther Party (BPP). *u*

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

[LA T-7] ~~qu~~

(10/7/70 - 10/26/70)

The source advised that [redacted] is no longer involved in any political movement [redacted] was involved in the California Communist League (CCL) (see appendix), in Watts but was expelled along with [redacted] during July 1970. *W*

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

- 100 -

~~Ronald Reagan-4750~~

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

LA T-1
(11/27/68)

As of November 1968, [] was a member of the Los Angeles Provisional Organizing Committee for a Marxist - Leninist Communist Party (see appendix under American Worker's Communist Party). *W*

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

- 101 -

X
Ronald Reagan-4751

1

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was one of eight persons indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Northern District of Illinois, Chicago, in March 1969, on charges of violation of the Anti-Riot Law in connection with his participation in the demonstrations which occurred during the Democratic National Convention at Chicago in August 1968. On February 18, 1970, he was found guilty and sentenced to five years on February 20, 1970. He remains a publicly acknowledged leader of the National Mobilization Committee (see appendix under New Mobilization Committee). *u*

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

[redacted] is publicly known as a leader of the Weatherman (see appendix) underground. Federal warrants were issued for her arrest on March 17, 1970, at Chicago, Illinois, and on April 2, 1970, Chicago, charging her with Interstate Flight to Avoid Prosecution for Mob Action (Title 18, Section 1073, United States Code), and violation of the Anti-Riot Laws and Conspiracy (Title 18, Sections 2101 and 371, United States Code). She is currently a fugitive. u

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

- 103 -

Ronald Reagan-4753

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

[redacted] appeared before the Federal Grand Jury at Detroit, Michigan, on September 15, 1970, in connection with the indictment of thirteen Weatherman fugitives in Detroit on July 23, 1970. *W*

b3
b6
b7C

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] was indicted March 20, 1969, for violation of the Federal Anti-Riot Law for activity during the 1968 Democratic Convention and was acquitted of these charges on February 18, 1970; however, he is currently free on bond pending appeal of six months and fifteen days contempt citation resulting from this trial. u

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

[redacted]
[redacted] was arrested on June 10, 1970, at Perfect Park, Isla Vista, near the University of California (UCSB), by the Santa Barbara Sheriff's Office, for his participation in student disturbances that day. He was charged with a violation of the County Curfew Ordinance (70-13), and a violation of the California Penal Code, Sections 407 and 409 (Unlawful Assembly and Refused to Disperse). u

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

LA T-26
6/14/68

The source advised that []'s name was on the mailing list for the Los Angeles Committee for the Defense of the Bill of Rights (LACDBR) (see appendix). *u*

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

- 107 -

u
Ronald Reagan-4757

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

APPENDIX

[redacted]
[redacted] is publicly known as a member of the Weatherman. He was indicted on April 2, 1970, by the Federal Grand Jury of Chicago on charges of violation of Title 18, Section 2101, United States Code (Anti-Riot Law), and a warrant was issued for his arrest. He is currently in a fugitive status. u

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

- 108 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Ronald Reagan-4758

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

[redacted]
[redacted] is publicly known as the New York City
leader of the Committee to Defend the Panther 21 (see
appendix). *u*

b6
b7C

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

[LA T-26] & u
(6/14/68)

As of June 14, 1968, [] was on the mailing list of the Los Angeles Committee for the Defense of the Bill of Rights (see appendix). u

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

ROSEMARY LEARY

ROSEMARY LEARY is the wife of Dr. TIMOTHY FRANCIS
LEARY (see appendix). *W*

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

- 111 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Ronald Reagan-4761

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

DR. TIMOTHY FRANCIS LEARY

LEARY is publicly known as a former professor at Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, who was convicted of narcotics violations in Orange County, California, and is purportedly recognized as the "Guru" of the psychedelic phenomenon. He escaped from the California Men's Colony, San Luis Obispo, California, on September 12, 1970. He is currently in Algeria where he is staying with members of the Black Panther Party (BPP) (see appendix) delegation. *u*

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Ronald Reagan-4762

1

APPENDIX

MICHAEL CRAIG MARKOWITZ

MARKOWITZ was arrested on June 10, 1970, by the Santa Barbara County Sheriff's Office for his participation in student disturbances that day at Perfect Park in Isla Vista. He was charged with violation of County Ordinance 70-13 (Curfew) and California Penal Code, Sections 407 and 409 (Unlawful Assembly and Failure to Disperse). *u*

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

- 113 -

X
Ronald Reagan-4763

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[LA T-24] ~~(u)~~
(10/11/70 - 1/28/71)

The source advised that [REDACTED] is affiliated with the
"Strategic Hamlet" in Isla Vista. ~~u~~

APPENDIX

- 114 -

~~SECRET~~

~~Ronald Reagan-4764~~

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

HUEY P. NEWTON

NEWTON is publicly known as the Minister of Defense and Supreme Commander of the Black Panther Party (BPP) (see appendix). *u*

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

- 115 -

Ronald Reagan-4765

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] a member of the Weatherman (see appendix),
is also publicly known as a leader of the Venceremos Brigade
(VB) (see appendix). She was arrested by the Chicago Police
Department during the Weatherman sponsored Days of Rage
Demonstrations in October 1969. u

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

- 116 -

Ronald Reagan-4766

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

[REDACTED]

No characterization is available for [REDACTED]

u

b6
b7C

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

1

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

DIANNA OUGHTON

OUGHTON was publicly known as a member of the Weatherman (see appendix) organization. She was identified as one of the deceased victims of the March 6, 1970, town-house explosion in New York City. *u*

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

- 118 -

Ronald Reagan-4768

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

[LA T-24] & u
(1/21/71)

The source advised that [] is one of the
leaders of the "Strategic Hamlet" at Isla Vista. u

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~APPENDIXJERRY CLYDE RUBIN

RUBIN, a founder of the Youth International Party (YIP) (see appendix) in early 1968, was one of the "Chicago Eight Defendants" indicated by the Federal Grand Jury in Chicago in March 1969, for a violation of the Anti-Riot Laws. On February 18, 1970, he was found guilty in United States District Court and on February 20, 1970, was sentenced to five years imprisonment but is currently free on bail. u

~~SECRET~~APPENDIX

- 120 -

Ronald Reagan-4770

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

b6
b7C

[redacted] publicly acknowledged leader of the Weatherman (see appendix), was arrested by the Chicago Police Department on October 11, 1969, for his participation in the Days of Rage demonstrations in Chicago sponsored by the Weatherman, and he was indicted by the Cook County Grand Jury on December 1, 1969, in this connection. On April 2, 1970, he was indicted by the Federal Grand Jury, Chicago, for violation of Title 18, Section 2101, United States Code, and a warrant was issued for his arrest. He is currently a fugitive. He was also indicted on July 23, 1970, United States District Court, Eastern District of Michigan, for a violation of Title 18, United States Code, Section 837; Title 26, Section 5861 (d), United States Code; and Title 18, Section 371, United States Code (Illegal Possession of Unregistered Destructive Devices). u

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[LA T-27] *4 u.*
(2/25/71)

[REDACTED] is a member of the National Lawyers Guild
(NLG) (see appendix). *u*

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

[LA T-24] (S) (X) u

(10/11/70 - 1/28/71)

The source advised that [] is affiliated with the
"Strategic Hamlet" in Isla Vista. u

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

LA 100-73358

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

B. CHARACTERIZATION OF ORGANIZATIONS

~~SECRET~~

AMERICAN WORKERS' COMMUNIST PARTY
Formerly Known As
Provisional Organizing Committee For A
Marxist-Leninist Communist Party

The "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," revised and published as of December 1, 1961, prepared and released by the Committee on Un-American activities, United States House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., states the Provisional Organizing Committee for a Marxist-Leninist Communist Party (POC) was formed in August, 1958, by a number of dissatisfied Communist Party, United States of America members who, while in the Party, referred to themselves as the Marxist-Leninist Caucus. The POC leaders and participants, later expelled from the Communist Party, "are intent upon doing all within their power to speed the achievement of the goals of international communism."

A source advised on July 12, 1968, that a National Convention of the POC was held in New York City on July 5 and 6, 1968. At this Convention the name of the POC was changed to American Workers' Communist Party (AWCP) to broaden the contact possibilities and permit growth. The AWCP will operate in a similar manner as the POC with no substantial change of policy. The SWCP has no headquarters and the majority of its membership is located in New York City.

On April 24, 1970, a second source advised that the AWCP continues to operate in the aforementioned manner.

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY
Also Known As
Black Panther Party For Self-Defense

According to the official newspaper of the Black Panther Party (BPP), the BPP was started during December 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOEBY G. SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, Minister of Defense, BPP.

The official newspaper, called "The Black Panther," regularly states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to as "pigs" who should be killed.

The newspaper, in its issue of September 7, 1968, had an article by the then Minister of Education, GEORGE MURRAY. This article ended with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

The BPP newspaper, issue of October 5, 1968, had an article introduced with the following statement: "We will not dissent from American government. We will overthrow it."

DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff, BPP, in a speech at the San Francisco Polo Field on November 15, 1969, said "We will kill RICHARD NIXON."

DAVID HILLIARD, in "The New York Times," issue of December 13, 1969, was quoted as follows: "We advocate the very direct overthrow of the government by way of force and violence."

APPENDIX CONTINUED

APPENDIX CONTINUED~~SECRET~~

BLACK PANTHER PARTY
Also Known As
Black Panther Party For Self-Defense

In the issue of April 25, 1970, the BPP newspaper had an article by Minister of Culture, EMORY DOUGLAS, as follows:

"The only way to make this racist US. government administer justice to the people it is oppressing, isby taking up arms against this government, killing the officials, until the reactionary forcesare dead, and those that are left turn their weapons on their superiors, thereby passing revolutionary judgement against the number one enemy of all mankind, the racist U.S. government."

The BPP Headquarters is located at 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California. Branches of the BPP, and Committees to Combat Fascism, under control of the BPP, have been established in various locations in the USA.

APPENDIX

- 127 -

Ronald Reagan-4777

~~SECRET~~

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

COMMITTEE TO DEFEND THE NEW YORK 21

The above is publicly known as a group whose purpose is to organize support for a group of 21 Black Panther Party (BBP) (see appendix) members from New York who were charged with conspiracy to bomb public buildings and monuments in New York City.

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

- 128 -

~~Ronald Reagan-4778~~

APPENDIX

COMMUNIST LEAGUE
Also Known As
California Communist League,
Watts Equal Rights Council

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On January 29, 1969, a confidential source advised that the California Communist League (CCL), which also uses the name Watts Equal Rights Council, was founded at a conference held January 25 and 26, 1969, in Los Angeles, California.

On May 18, 1970, the above confidential source advised that the aims and purposes of the CCL, which then continued to exist, were to overthrow the present form of the United States Government by revolutionary action and establish a government in which the laboring class will rule.

On October 21, 1970, the above confidential source advised that the CCL had changed its name to the Communist League.

APPENDIX~~SECRET~~

1

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

GOOD EARTH COMMUNE, SAN FRANCISCO

No characterization is available for the above group.

APPENDIX

~~SECRET~~

- 130 -

Ronald Reagan-4780

~~SECRET~~

LOS ANGELES COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE OF THE BILL OF RIGHTS
Formerly Known As
Los Angeles Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (LACDBR)

A source advised in May 1970, that the LACDBR has expanded its former scope of interest relating to the foreign born, and has become a militant general defense organization allegedly seeking to safeguard the rights of various individuals, including the foreign born, as well as those seeking to avoid military service in the Armed Forces of the United States. Also, it now provides bail and defense attorneys for militant students and militant black nationalists who have been arrested during the course of various demonstrations.

The LACDBR is a non-membership organization which is represented by an Administrative Board of about 100 individuals, most of whom are from area committees interested in the work of the LACDBR. These board members are invited by ROSE CHERNIN, Executive of the LACDBR, who is the guiding, dominant, and motivating force behind the LACDBR. Its headquarters are maintained at 326 West Third Street, Los Angeles, California.

Another source advised in March 1970, that ROSE CHERNIN is a current active member of the District Committee of the Southern California District Communist Party (SCDCP).

APPENDIX~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD

The House Committee on Un-American Activities, House Report 3123, September 21, 1950, cites the National Lawyers Guild (NLG) as a communist front which is the foremost legal bulwark of the Communist Party.

A source advised during April 1969, that the President of the NLG stated at a NLG banquet held in New York City on April 12, 1969, that the NLG has organized young people to work in a radical movement which is seeking to destroy a corrupt, violent society.

A second source advised on April 17, 1969, that the President of the New York Chapter of the NLG spoke at above banquet stating that the purpose of the NLG is to advance the "social revolution" taking place in this country. In furtherance of this purpose, the NLG has established Student Guild Chapters and given counsel to draft resisters and military personnel seeking peace.

A third source furnished information on October 20, 1969, that the NLG is going through a change which is evidenced by dissension between the young and old members of the guild.

Mrs. G.R. ROESCH, Hanford and Henderson Corporation, 71 Murray Street, New York City, advised on May 20, 1970, that the NLG currently occupies the ninth floor at 1 Hudson Street, New York, New York, with a lease effective until April 1974.

APPENDIX

1

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[IA T-16] *Y* *u*
(12/12/69)

The New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC), formerly known as the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam, is the outgrowth of the Spring Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam which was an Ad Hoc organization composed of several anti-war groups which organized mass rallies in New York and San Francisco on April 15, 1967, to protest the United States involvement in Vietnam. *u*

P
APPENDIX

- 133 -

~~SECRET~~

Ronald Reagan-4783

1

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

NEW NATIONS MOVEMENT,
BUFFALO, NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

No characterization is available for the above activity.

U

APPENDIX

- 134 -

~~SECRET~~

Ronald Reagan-4784

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

REVOLUTIONARY PEOPLE'S CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION

The above was publicly known as a Black Panther Party (see appendix) sponsored convention, held in Washington, D. C., from November 26, 1970, to November 29, 1970, with the publicly stated purpose of proposing a new revolutionary constitution.

U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
APPENDIX

- 135 -

~~SECRET~~
Ronald Reagan 4785

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

A source advised that the Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYMII) faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held a national conference at Atlanta, Georgia, from November 26 to 30, 1969. At this conference it was decided to form a new organization to be known as Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), characterized as a mass anti-imperialist youth organization, said organization being proposed as separate and distinct in form and content from SDS. The "Principles of Unity" adopted by the conference included a struggle against white supremacy and male supremacy; fights against imperialism, anticommunism, fascism and oppression of youth; and support of the right of self-determination of all "oppressed nations," also support of the right of all "oppressed and exploited" peoples "to armed self-defense." It was agreed that RYM would not be a Marxist-Leninist organization; however, source said this was decided in order to indicate an organization broad enough in form to be acceptable to everyone. A temporary National Steering Committee (NSC) made up of eight females and two males was elected to govern RYM until national officers could be elected during the Spring of 1970.

RYM publications have listed the RYM National Office (NO) at Post Office Box 5421 and Post Office Box 77012 C, both Atlanta, Georgia, and a second source has advised that the NO has no office space but would probably be considered as located at Apartment 27, 1067 Alta Avenue, Northeast, Atlanta.

Second source advised that women dominated the founding conference and have continued to dominate NSC meetings to the point that "women's liberation" has apparently become the RYM's principal issue - also that RYM's poor financial condition has resulted in its failure to publish a paper. During early 1970, RYM has decided to cater to the working class rather than youth, since the potential for for social revolution lies in workers.

A third source has stated that it was decided at the March 1970, NSC meeting that RYM women had decided the organization will be molded into a "working class, Marxist-Leninist, revolutionary, anti-imperialist, problack nationalist, people's women's liberation organization."

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

SAN FRANCISCO MIME TROUPE

The Mime Troupe is publicly known as an underground guerrilla theater group that travels from campus to campus in the San Francisco area. Its office address is 450 Alabama, San Francisco, and many members reside together at 922 Carolina Street, San Francisco.

U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX Ronald Reagan-4787

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~SECRET~~

1

APPENDIX

"STRATEGIC HAMLET" COLLECTIVE

[LA T-24] & u
(10/30/70 - 1/21/71)

On November 15, 1971, the source advised that the "Strategic Hamlet" is a newspaper published and circulated in the Isla Vista, California area, and its staff is composed of leaders of the radical student community at the University of California at Santa Barbara (UCSB). According to the source, these leaders make up the "Strategic Hamlet" collective. Its puported philosophy is that while violence may ultimately be inevitable to bring about the revolution, non-violent means should be exhausted first. 4

APPENDIX

- 137 -

~~SECRET~~

Ronald Reagan-4788

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society, commonly known as SDS, came into existence at a founding convention held during June 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," Marxist-Leninist ideology of various shadings became predominant during 1968-1969 with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. SDS moved from involvement in the civil rights struggle to an anti-Vietnam war position to advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist line linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. All major factions within SDS embrace Marxism-Leninism and identify internationally with China, Cuba and North Vietnam as countries leading the worldwide struggles against the United States. However, the Soviet Union was regarded as imperialist and with the Communist Party, United States of America, "revisionist" in nature.

SDS operated under a national constitution which called for an annual National Convention (NC) and quarterly National Council meetings wherein programs were initiated and debated. Three national officers were elected annually with a National Interim Committee to run the organization. Regional offices and college chapters elected delegates to the national meetings but each functioned independently on local matters. Its official publication "Fire" (formerly "New Left Notes") last appeared in December 1969.

Internal factionalism of serious proportions developed during 1968 - 1969 and the following three factions evolved as a result of a split at the June 1969, NC: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The effect of the split on SDS chapters throughout the country was divisive. Some aligned with one or the other of the three major factions. Others, unable to identify with any faction, disassociated with SDS completely and changed names.

The SDS national office in recent years was located at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. It was closed in February 1970.

The Weatherman and RYM groups no longer consider themselves associated with SDS, and the WSA group refers to itself as the true SDS.

APPENDIXWEATHERMAN~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Initially called the "Action Faction," Weatherman came into being immediately before the June 1969, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) National Convention (NC). At this NC Weatherman won all three national officer positions and a majority of the National Interim Committee as well. Subsequently, they took over the SDS National Office (NO) in Chicago, and controlled its funds, paper and national records. Although internal struggle existed until late 1969, Weatherman for all major purposes controlled SDS nationally from June 1969, until its NO closed in February 1970. At this time it no longer considered itself part of SDS.

The term Weatherman emerged from an ideological paper prepared by its leaders entitled "You Don't Need a Weatherman to Know Which Way the Wind Blows" ("New Left Notes" June 18, 1969). This statement outlined the basic stance of Weatherman: Marxist-Leninist in content but with strong advocacy that action not theory would bring about revolution in the United States. This posture was complemented with an international identification to the Cuban revolution and Castro's statement that the duty of a revolutionary is to make revolution.

During October 1969, Weatherman riots in Chicago resulted in more than 260 arrests for mob action and related charges. A program of armed struggle was finalized during a December 1969, "War Council" wherein terrorist tactics and political assassination were contemplated. The basic strength of Weatherman was then revealed to be some 300 - 350 nationally and geographically apportioned to the Midwest, New York, and some Northwest.

As its rhetoric of violence escalated, Weatherman leaders increasingly discussed the necessity of an underground operation wherein more than 90 percent of the organization would be submerged; "affinity groups" of three - five members would function independently. In February 1970, Weatherman leaders announced a program of "strategic sabotage" with police and military installations as primary targets.

In February 1970, Weatherman abandoned the SDS NO, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, and throughout the country entered an underground status.

APPENDIX~~SECRET~~

Ronald Reagan-4790

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE/PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised during August 1969, that at the National Convention (NC) of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held in Chicago, Illinois, during June 1969, a split arose between the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the National Office (NO), the NO becoming known as the Weatherman faction. The PLP faction drew the largest support among those in attendance at the NC.

Source further advised that during late Summer, 1969, the PLP faction of SDS established its National Headquarters (NH) on the second floor of a loft-type building at 173A Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts. The campaign on which the PLP faction centered was to build a worker student alliance or a campus worker student alliance. Thus, they adopted the names of Worker Student Alliance (WSA) or Campus Worker Student Alliance.

Source stated that the "New Left Notes," printed in New York City, is the official publication of the WSA faction.

A second source advised during January 1970, that within the SDS, the WSA is a caucus of which the PLP constitutes the leadership.

A third source advised during July 1970, that during demonstrations staged in the Boston area during the Spring and Summer of 1970 by the NH, the main theme of previous demonstrations staged by the NH shifted from protestations of the Vietnam War and other United States foreign policy matters to attacking domestic issues such as racism and unemployment and demonstrating support of the "workers' struggle."

1

~~SECRET~~

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP)

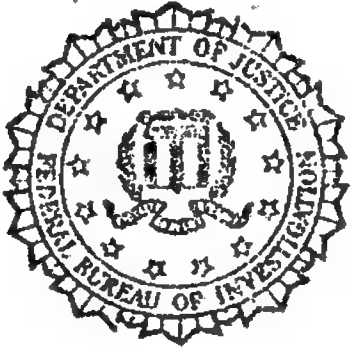
The YIP was organized in January 1968, in New York City with the publicly announced intention of promoting fun and games with the Festival of Life demonstrations at the August 1968 National Democratic Convention. Yippie contingents were publicly identified as prominent members among those involved in the Chicago demonstrations during the National Democratic Convention, August 1968.

APPENDIX

- 140* -

~~SECRET~~

Ronald Reagan-4792



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Los Angeles, California
February 26, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

Title

b6
b7C

Character SECURITY MATTER - ANARCHIST
Reference Report of SA KENNETH N. YOUNG
dated and captioned as above,
at Los Angeles.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

141

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

Ronald Reagan-4793

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 13 1972

TELETYPE

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See To: Serial
Form 4-774

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Walters E.S.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 02 GV CODE

2:02 PM URGENT 6-13-72 JMK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DID)

FROM CLEVELAND (100-32989) 3P

DEMONSTRATION TO COINCIDE WITH APPEARANCE OF GOVERNOR
RONALD REAGAN, SHERATON-CLEVELAND HOTEL, CLEVELAND, OHIO, JUNE
FOURTEENTH, SEVENTYTWO, IS - COMMUNIST (TROTSKYISTS).

6-14-72

T. S. [Signature]
5 - [Signature]
[Signature]

ON JUNE THIRTEENTH, INSTANT, DETECTIVE JOHN PATTON,
HEADQUARTERS INTELLIGENCE UNIT, CLEVELAND OHIO, PD, MADE
AVAILABLE ZEROXED COPY OF FLYER CALLING FOR PEACEFUL
DEMONSTRATION ON JUNE FOURTEENTH, NEXT, AT SIX:THIRTY PM IN
FRONT OF SHERATON-CLEVELAND HOTEL, PUBLIC SQUARE, SUPERIOR
AVENUE, CLEVELAND, DURING TIME THAT GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
OF CALIFORNIA IS ATTENDING ONE HUNDRED FIFTY DOLLAR-A-PLATE
AMERICAN PARTY DINNER.

DEMONSTRATION TO BE SPONSORED BY CENTER FOR UNITED LABOR

(CULA), TO DEMAND END TO WAGE FREEZE, JOBS FOR ALL, JUN 13 5 23 PM '72

ABOLITING OF SOCIAL SERVICE AND WELFARE, AND UNITED STATES

AND BIG BUSINESS INTERESTS OUT OF INDOCHINA. EXACT NUMBER

DEMONSTRATORS UNKNOWN BUT EXPECTED TO BE SMALL.

JUN 15 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/20/96 BY SSA9803RDD

405,193

Included in summary to White House
and Attorney General. Date 6/14/72

Ronald Reagan-3441

PAGE TWO

CV 100-32989

CULA

SOURCE, RELIABLE, WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH ACTIVITIES OF THE WORKERS WORLD PARTY (WWP) IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK AREA, ADVISED THAT CENTER FOR UNITED LABOR ACTION WAS FRONT GROUP OF THE WWP AND WAS DESIGNED TO PROJECT WWP THINKING INTO THE LABOR-MANAGEMENT FIELD.

WWP

THE WWP WAS FOUNDED IN FIFTYNINE BY INDIVIDUALS WHO DISAGREED WITH POLICIES OF THE SOCIALIST WORKER PARTY (SWP). THE WWP DISSIDENTS ADVOCATED UNCONDITIONAL SUPPORT OF THE SOVIET UNION AND THE BUILDING OF A REVOLUTIONARY PARTY GEARED TO THE OVERTHROW OF CAPITALISM. MORE RECENTLY, THE WWP HAS CALLED FOR PEACEFUL SOLUTIONS TO SINO-SOVIET

END PAGE TWO

Ronald Reagan-3442

PAGE THREE

CV 100-32989

BORDER DISPUTES; HOWEVER, THE WWP GENERALLY
SUPPORTS THE PEOPLES'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA IN ITS
IDEOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

THE SWP HAS BEEN DESIGNATED PURSUANT TO
EXECUTIVE ORDER ONE ZERO FOUR FIVE ZERO.

DETECTIVE PATTON ADVISED NO PARADE PERMIT NECESSARY FOR
ABOVE DEMONSTRATION AND HIS DEPARTMENT HAD NO FURTHER
INFORMATION.

UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE, RELIABLE, IS [REDACTED]

CLEVELAND FOLLOWING CLOSELY TO INSURE COVERAGE OF
DEMONSTRATION.

CLEVELAND SOURCES HAVE BEEN ALERTED AND HAVE NO
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RE DEMONSTRATION.

P.

E N D

LNG FBI WA

Ronald Reagan-3443

b2
b7D

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 02-26-2009

F B I

Date: 9/18/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

(S) TO: DIRECTOR, FBI [redacted] (S)

FROM: SAC, WFO [redacted] (S)(C)

(S) [redacted] Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies
and for Los Angeles and NYO one copy each of LHM dated
and captioned as above.

(S) LHM classified "~~Secret~~/No ForN Dissem" in
order to protect [redacted] a sensitive source of continuing
value.

(S) [redacted] However, if any pertinent info
is received, furnish in form suitable for dissemination. (S)

ENCLOSURE

2-Bureau (Enc-5)
1-Los Angeles (Enc-1) (Info) (RM)
1-New York (Enc-1) (Info) (RM)
1-WFO

PNV:MJB
(5)

AIRTEL

Document A - Airtel

REC-8 [redacted] (S)

14 SEP 22 1969

AGENCY
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 9-23-69
HOW FORW. 10-14-69
BY [signature]

Ronald Reagan-2521

CLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDD/B
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X(1)(6)
AOS, 193

54 SEP 29 1969

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

~~SECRET~~



~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~SECRET~~

Washington, D.C. 20535
September 18, 1969

b1

(S)

[Redacted]

On [Redacted] a source, who has
furnished reliable information in the past, [Redacted]

(S) [Redacted]
will depart Washington, D.C. at 7:30 p.m., September 18,
1969, by air, for Los Angeles, California, where he will

b1
b6
b7C
b7D

(U) [Redacted]

(S) [Redacted] has also
arranged meetings with California Governor Ronald Reagan
and Los Angeles City Mayor Samuel Yorty. (S)

b1

(U) He intends to depart Los Angeles on September 22,
1969, and will fly directly to New York City. (S)

(U)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~3/16/92~~
~~Classified by 8123 MCH/PSK~~
~~Declassify on: OADR 2/7/83~~

Document A - Enclosure

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 02-26-2009

~~SECRET/NO FORN DISSEM~~

~~11/26/96~~
~~5849803 RDD/8~~
~~(U, 6)~~

405,193

Ronald Reagan-2522

b1

(S)

~~SECRET~~

[Redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Litigation # 1089424-2

- 1 - Mr. DeLoach
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan

August 30, 1967

BY LIAISON

- 1 - Mr. W. A. Branigan
- 1 - Mr. Peterson

4/5/82
DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803R2D/82
DECLASSIFIED ON 25X(1)(C)
905,193
Mrs. Mildred Stegall
The White House
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mrs. Stegall:

On [redacted] and [redacted]
[redacted] furnished information concerning a luncheon
engagement they had with [redacted]
and [redacted] Soviet Embassy
Washington, D. C., at [redacted]
[redacted] that date. (S)

(U) The luncheon invitation was extended by [redacted] who told [redacted] that [redacted] would accompany him. The main topic of conversation concerned the forthcoming Presidential elections in 1968. The Soviets were particularly interested in the identity of the Republican Party nominee. [redacted] said that of all the Republican possibilities, the Soviets feared Governor Ronald Reagan of California the most. [redacted] said that he had been told that Reagan is a "very vain and ruthless person" who would "stop at nothing to get to the top." He added that with the exception of Governor Reagan, the Soviets liked former Vice President Richard M. Nixon the least. [redacted] mentioned that Senator Charles H. Percy of Illinois would be acceptable to the Soviets, if he should be the Republican nominee, but did not feel that Senator Percy has sufficient background or experience to become President. [redacted] compared Senator Percy to former Soviet Premier Joseph Stalin, in that the Senator, like Stalin, is short in stature. (S)

(U) [redacted] wanted to know if Senator Robert F. Kennedy of New York was sincere in his role of a "dove" concerning the Vietnam situation. [redacted] his position on this topic was for political purposes. (S)

Delivered to Mildred Stegall

REC 3
105-36731-
1 - 105-143290 (S)

ECP:smd

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

CONFIDENTIAL
Group 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

Ronald Reagan-2089

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN [redacted]
ORIGINAL COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mrs. Mildred Stegall

[] wanted to know why the United States could not reach an agreement with North Vietnam so that both the United States and the USSR could save expenditures which both are now making in connection with the Vietnam conflict. He mentioned that if the United States were to cease bombing in North Vietnam, that country would definitely agree to a peace conference. When [] pointed out that North Vietnam had not responded to an earlier cessation of the bombing, [] claimed that it had not lasted long enough and that at the time bombings were resumed, North Vietnam was on the verge of asking for a peace conference. He insisted that he was serious in his statement that if the bombings of North Vietnam ceased, a peace conference could be arranged. ~~(S)~~

(U) [] mentioned he has made several attempts to invite [] to lunch but has been rebuffed each time. He claimed he wanted to discuss "cultural relations." He appeared angry and unable to understand why [] was giving him the "brushoff." ~~(S)~~

b6
b7C
b7D

(U) Both [] and [] stated that the 50th Anniversary of the Russian Revolution will be the occasion for a large reception at the Soviet Embassy in Washington, D. C., on November 7, 1967, and they indicated it might be televised. ~~(S)~~

(U) [] stated that [] deferred to [] throughout the conversation. ~~(S)~~

(U) On [] [] advised that he had lunch with [] on [] wanted to know if the recent racial riots in the United States had any effect on recent political polls which showed a decline in the popularity of the President. [] told [] he had no information concerning this matter. ~~(S)~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mrs. Mildred Stegall

(U)

also mentioned the large reception being planned at the Soviet Embassy on November 7, 1967, and remarked that the people in the USSR are wondering why the housing situation in that country has not improved in the past 50 years. ~~(S)~~

This information is being furnished as of possible interest to the President. It has not been made available to the Attorney General.

Sincerely yours,

(U)

NOTE:

~~(S)~~ [Classified "Confidential" as it discloses investigative interest in representatives of foreign diplomatic establishment, unauthorized disclosure of which would be prejudicial to defense interests of United States.] Since the material is primarily political in nature and the individuals furnishing it have requested that their identities not be revealed, not believed advisable to furnish this information to the Attorney General.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 3 -

Ronald
Reagan-2091

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-25-2009

Litigation # 1089424-2

F B I

Date: 8/28/67

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

IS - R (SOVEMB - KGB)
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 105-143290)
(WFOfile 105-67047) (P)

IS - R (SOVEMB - KGB)
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 105-36731)
(WFOfile 105-11530)

ReWFOairtel and LHM dated 6/12/67
caption, which set out information furnished by

Enclosed are six copies of LHM and memo of
evaluation dated and captioned as above. Both have been
classified "Confidential" as they disclose investigative
interests in representatives of a foreign power. LHM has
been classified "Confidential" also as it contains information
furnished by confidential informants whose identities must be
protected to insure their continuing value.

WF T-1 is

WF T-2 is

4 - Bureau

5 - WFO

(1-105-71910) (Soviet Congressional Contacts)

(U) DJK:dgp

(9)

AIRTEL

ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-2092

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Re

4/5/90
CLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDD/8
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X(1)(6)
85,13

b6
b7C

#293973
Classified by Sp1/AG
3/11/91

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

b6
b7C
b7D

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

16 AUG 28 1967

SOVIET SECTION

(U)

WFO [105-67047] ~~(S)~~

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C
b7D .

WF T-3 is [redacted]

by SA DANIEL J. KIERNAN. [redacted]

was contacted on [redacted] in

addition to the date noted, [redacted] ~~(S)~~

Subjects lunched with [redacted]

on [redacted]

at [redacted]

and [redacted]

[redacted] lunched at [redacted]

on [redacted] ~~(S)~~

(U)

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Washington, D. C. 20535
August 28, 1967

#293973 (U)
Sp1/AC/att
3/11/91

INTERNAL SECURITY - R

b6
b7C

(U) The May, 1967, edition of the "Diplomatic List" published by the United States Department of State lists

[redacted] of the Embassy of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics in Washington, D.C. (S)

On [redacted] a confidential informant, WF T-1, advised he received a telephone call from [redacted] at his place of employment [redacted]

on [redacted] invited WF T-1 to have lunch with him on [redacted] During their telephone conversation, the name of a second confidential informant, WF T-2, came up, and WF T-1 asked if [redacted] wished WF T-1 to bring WF T-2 with him to the luncheon.

[redacted] said that that would be fine and added that he, [redacted] would bring another Soviet with him. They agreed to meet at WF T-1's office at 12:30 p.m. on [redacted] (S)

(U) On [redacted] WF T-1 advised that [redacted] telephoned him that day and postponed their luncheon meeting until [redacted] explained that he was bringing [redacted] with him and that [redacted] could not make it on [redacted] the original appointment. (S)

(U) On [redacted] WF T-1 advised as follows: (S)
(U) [redacted] and [redacted] arrived at his office at approximately 12:40 p.m. on that date. They proceeded to WF T-2's office, [redacted] and from there they went to a nearby restaurant. (S)

3/18/92

8123 MCW/PSK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4/5/96
CLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDP/8
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X (U) (C)
985,193

Ronald Reagan-2094

(U)

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U) [redacted] (S) ~~SECRET~~

During the luncheon conversation, the Soviets spent most of the time talking of the forthcoming 1968 Presidential elections and expressed particular interest in who would be the Republican Party nominee. [redacted]

said that of all of the Republican possibilities, the Soviets feared Governor Ronald Reagan of California.

(U) [redacted] said that he was told that Reagan is a "very vain and ruthless person" who would "stop at nothing to get to the top." (S)

(U) [redacted] said that of the Republican Party prospects, with the exception of Governor Reagan, the Soviets like former Vice President Richard M. Nixon the least. (S)

[redacted] mentioned Senator Charles H. Percy of Illinois and said that the little the Soviets have seen of him would indicate he would be alright as a Republican Party nominee. [redacted] said he did not feel Senator Percy had sufficient background experience to become President. (U) He remarked that the Senator was short in stature and compared him in that regard to Joseph Stalin. (S)

b6
b7C
b7D

(U) [redacted] asked WF T-1 and WF T-2 what they thought of a Republican ticket composed of Governor Nelson Rockefeller of New York and Governor Reagan. [redacted] did not mention any other Republican Party candidates. (S)

(U) [redacted] spoke of Senator Robert F. Kennedy of New York and asked if he was really a "dove" on Vietnam or was his expressed views on Vietnam the result of a political maneuver. [redacted] asked whether the Republican Party was leaning toward the "doves" on Vietnam. (S)

[redacted] then asked why the United States could not reach an agreement with North Vietnam and thereby call a halt to the expenditures which both the United States and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics are making in regard to the Vietnam conflict. [redacted] stated that were the United States to cease bombing North Vietnam, then North

(U) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vietnam would definitely agree to a peace conference. When WF T-1 pointed out that North Vietnam had not responded to an earlier cessation of the bombing, [] said that the cessation had not lasted long enough, and at that time, North Vietnam was on the verge of asking for a peace conference. [] repeated that if the bombing of North Vietnam ceased then North Vietnam would agree to a peace conference. He insisted that he was serious on this. (S)

b6
b7C
b7D

(U)

[] mentioned that he has made several attempts to invite [] to lunch but that [] has rebuffed his attempts. [] said he wanted to get together with [] to promote "cultural relations" and angrily asked WF T-1 and WF T-2 why [] would be giving him the "brushoff." (S)

(U)

(The March, 1967 "Congressional Directory" lists [] (S)

b6
b7C

(U)

The remainder of the luncheon conversation was given over to general conversation. [] mentioned that [] has the title at the Embassy of being "the big ladies' man in Washington, D. C." [] merely smiled at this comment. (S)

(U)

Both [] and [] spoke of a reception to be held at the Embassy of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics on November 7, 1967, to commemorate the fiftieth anniversary of the Russian Revolution. They indicated it would be one of the largest ever held at the Embassy and that "everyone," including WF T-1 and WF T-2 would be invited. They said it might even be televised. (S) (U)

(U)

[] who deferred to [] throughout the conversation, paid the luncheon bill. The Soviets and informants parted at approximately 2:30 p.m. (S)

b6
b7C
b7D

(U)

On [] WF T-2 was interviewed and furnished substantially the same information as had WF T-1. (S)

On [] a third confidential informant, WF T-3 advised that [] telephoned him on [] at [] and invited WF T-3 to lunch on [] On the latter date, they met at a restaurant [] at approximately 12:30 p.m. (S)

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

During the luncheon conversation [redacted] asked WF T-3 what he thought of recent political polls which reflected a decline of President Lyndon Baines Johnson's popularity. WF T-3 asked if the recent racial riots had any effect on the President's popularity decline. WF T-3 replied he did not know. (S)

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] mentioned that the Soviets planned a big reception at the Embassy on November 7, 1968? and added that WF T-3 would receive an invitation. [redacted] remarked that in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR) people ask why it is that they had a revolution fifty years ago since they still do not have good housing. (S)

[redacted] said he and his family plan to travel to the USSR on vacation in [redacted] He said he would bring WF T-3 a souvenir from the USSR upon his return to Washington, D. C. (S)

[redacted] paid for the lunch. They parted at approximately 2 p.m. (S)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535
August 28, 1967

b6
b7C

(U)

Title

[REDACTED] (S)

(U)

Character

[INTERNAL SECURITY - R] (S)

Reference

Memo of SA DANIEL J. KIERNAN
dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald
Reagan-2098

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI [(105-110258)] (~~S~~) (U)

DATE: 11/15/71

b6
b7C

FROM : *RAM/* SAC, CHICAGO [(105-19258)] (~~S~~) (U)

SUBJECT: IS-YU (~~S~~) (U)

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 02-25-2009

OO: CHICAGO

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a Letterhead Memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above. A copy of the LHM is being forwarded to Los Angeles and San Francisco because of their interest in the subject. The LHM is classified confidential in order to conceal the identity of a source of continuing value, disclosure of which would be detrimental to the defense interests of the United States. Information contained in the LHM was furnished [REDACTED] (~~S~~)

105/96
SSA 9803 RDD/BK
c)(d)
(1) X(6)
405, 93

b1

(U)

ENCLOSURE

REC-48

(U) 2-Bureau (Encs. 5) (RM)
1-Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (RM)
1-San Francisco (Enc. 1) (RM) [(105-12677)] (~~S~~)
2-Chicago

15 NOV 19 1971

(U) 1-[(105-23446)] (~~S~~)
WPK: smg
(6)

(U)

AGENCY *State, [CH]* (~~S~~)
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. *11-24-71*
HOW FORW. *C-14 F*
BY *BCD/jmc*

ESPIONAGE

~~SECRET~~

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan
Ronald Reagan-2054



~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

105-19258

Chicago, Illinois 60604
November 15, 1971

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

(U)

(S)

On

(S)

b1
b6
b7C
b7D

Tito to meet with California Governor Ronald Reagan and
Los Angeles Mayor Samuel Yorty.

(U)

b6
b7C
b7D

(U)

b1
b6
b7C
b7D

(S)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~Group I~~
~~Excluded from automatic~~
~~downgrading and declassification~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~Group I~~

~~Excluded from automatic~~
~~downgrading and declassification~~

This document contains neither recommendation nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
your agency, it and its contents are not to be distributed
outside your agency.

(U)

Ronald Reagan-2055

ENCLOSURE

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC

DECLASSIFICATION

AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:

FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE

EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)

DATE 02-26-2009

b1

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI [REDACTED]

DATE: 7/27/66

FROM : SAC, WFO [REDACTED] (P)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

IS - CZ

(CO:WFO)

Classified by 8123 NCH/PSK

Declassify on: OADR

b1

Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-74

Enclosed for the Bureau are 5 copies of an LHM setting forth the results of a meeting between the subject and [REDACTED]. Also enclosed are 5 copies of a memo evaluating the informant.

b1

The informant was interviewed [REDACTED] by SA JODIE E. STAVINCHA at which time informant advised subject appeared to be a little ill at ease during the luncheon meeting. Informant stated subject said he would contact him after he (subject) returns from his trip to the West Coast.

b1
b6
b7C
b7D

Regarding the subject's trip to the West Coast, the WFO has obtained [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] has been asked by RONALD REAGAN, candidate for Governor of California [REDACTED]

(S)

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

EX-103 REC 5

The LHM is classified "Secret" [REDACTED]

b1

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)

2 - WFO

(1)

AGENCY

REQ. REC'D

DATE FORW.

HOW FORW.

BY

JUL 28 1966

Ronald Reagan-2523

RESEARCH SATELLITE

b1

AUG 1 1966

(4)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SECRET

(S)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

11/26/96
405,193
589803 RDR



~~SECRET~~

Document B - Enclosure



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~SECRET~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535
July 27, 1966

(S)

INTERNAL SECURITY - CZ

~~(S)~~ (U)

b1

(S)

[redacted] furnished
the following information which he obtained as a result of
a recent personal meeting [redacted]

b1

(S)

(S)

[redacted] he has just had a very trying
week, because of the [redacted]

(S)

he was told [redacted] there would be a press
conference regarding this matter [redacted]

b1
b6
b7C
b7D

(S)

(S)

[redacted] stated that he did the only things
he could do, i.e. [redacted]

(S)

(S)

~~SECRET~~

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 02-26-2009

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

(S)

b1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

ENCLOSURE

Ronald Reagan-2524

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Ronald Reagan-2525

(S)

[REDACTED] ~~(S)~~

~~SECRET~~

b1

[REDACTED]

(S)

b1

(S)

Regarding [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] stated that "he was [REDACTED]

(S)

continued.

(S)

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED] he saw some of the films on television relating
to the incident and commented, [REDACTED] ~~(S)~~

(U)

[REDACTED] also talked about his trip
to the West Coast. [REDACTED]

b1
b6
b7C
b7D

(S)

[REDACTED]

(S)

(S)

will be accompanied by [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] whom he did not identify. [REDACTED] speculated
that the trip will take [REDACTED] days, unless
they decide to [REDACTED]

(S)

(S)

[REDACTED]

~~(S)~~

(U)

(S)

[REDACTED] is presently [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and he has not decided whether he will [REDACTED]

(S)

(U)

~~SECRET~~

- 2* -
~~SECRET~~

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

~~SECRET~~



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~SECRET~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Washington, D. C. 20535
July 27, 1966
~~SECRET~~

Document B - Cover Page

(S)

Title

[REDACTED]

(S)

b1

Character

[INTERNAL SECURITY - CZ]

(S)

(U)

Reference

Memorandum dated and captioned
as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

Ronald Reagan-2526
~~SECRET~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

3
~~SECRET~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/21/96 BY SSA9803RDD/K
405,193

BY LIAISON

**Honorable Marvin Watson
Special Assistant to the President
The White House
Washington, D. C.**

~~Unclassified~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-774~~

Dear Mr. Watson:

In view of the President's deep interest in these matters, I am enclosing a copy of Washington Report by Fulton Lewis, Jr., for May 17th for his ready reference.

Sincerely yours,

ENCLOSURE

Enclosure

- 1 - Mr. Belmont - ~~Enclosure~~
1 - Mr. Mohr - ~~Enclosure~~
1 - Mr. DeLoach - ~~Enclosure~~ (sent direct)
1 - Mr. Rosen - ~~Enclosure~~
1 - Mr. Sullivan - ~~Enclosure~~

NOTE: Fulton Lewis, Jr., is on the Special Correspondents' List. This is to be delivered by Liaison by Mr. DeLoach's Office.

Ronald Reagan-3308

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Folson _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
DeLoach _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

(ONLY FOR PAPERS PURCHASING LEWIS COLUMN. OTHERS MUST NOT USE.)
(CAUTION: ADVANCE LEWIS COLUMN FOR RELEASE MONDAY, MAY 17,
A.M. AND P.M. PAPER . MUST NOT BE PUBLISHED BEFORE THAT DATE.)

WASHINGTON REPORT

BY FULTON LEWIS, JR.

COPYRIGHT, 1965, KING FEATURES SYNDICATE, INC.

WASHINGTON, May 16--The Soviet news agency, TASS, has praised in glowing terms more than 4,540 American leftists who last month announced that they would engage in civil disobedience "to stop the flow of U.S. soldiers and munitions" to South Vietnam.

A "declaration of conscience," signed by these Americans, was presented to a White House aide, Charles Cooper, on April 28. Signers vowed not to serve in the armed forces or to co-operate in any way with the nation's defense effort.

It came as no surprise to government security experts that many of those endorsing the declaration have long records of leftist activity on file in Washington. The Rev. A.J. Muste presented the petition to the White House. Government files disclose that in 1957 he attended the 16th convention of the Communist Party, USA, as an invited guest. He later reported the closed-door session had been conducted in "democratic" fashion.

Among those endorsing the petition is Bayard Rustin, a former Young Communist who served time during World War II for a violation of the selective service statutes. An outspoken pacifist, he is an official of the far-left War Resisters League.

Other signatories include John Lewis, the militant leader of the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee; Yale professor Staughton Lynd; union president A. Philip Randolph; poet Lawrence Ferlinghetti; critic Maxwell Geismar; and writer Paul Jacobs.

* * *

California Young Democrats have once again assembled on the radical left to assail U.S. foreign policy. The YDs, who long ago endorsed recognition of Castro Cuba, met in Los Angeles earlier this month for their annual convention.

The junior Democrats condemned American policy in the Dominican Republic as "complete hypocrisy" and called for an immediate "cessation of the bombing raids on North Vietnam."

More than 400 delegates, representing 7,000 YD's throughout the state, also went on record in opposition to loyalty oaths, the House Committee on UnAmerican Activities, and the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee.

The three-day conclave was addressed by California Gov. Edmund "Pat" Brown, who launched a bitter attack on Ronald Reagan, the conservative Republican who may be his 1966 opponent.

Rep. Charles Wilson, of Los Angeles, a liberal Democrat, has on several occasions charged the California YD's with pro-Communism. In a House speech on August 26, 1963, Wilson said the California Young Democrats were "firmly in the grasp of a highly vocal group of emotional radicals, peace-at-any-prices, and other assorted lunatic heretics."

* * *

(MORE)

United Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/21/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RS
405,193

Lyndon Johnson tops the Kremlin hate parade as Soviet leaders assail his get-tough policies in South Vietnam and the Dominican Republic.

A speech delivered May 8 by Communist Party First Secretary Leonid Brezhnev is typical. Broadcast by Radio Moscow throughout the Soviet Union, the address ripped LBJ's "violence and aggression."

"All peace-loving mankind now firmly demands an end to American imperialist aggression," Brezhnev said: "This demand must be carried out."

Brezhnev charged that Americans who last November supported Johnson were voting against "Fascism." Now, he complained, they are getting the very policies advocated by Barry Goldwater, that "notorious representative of pro-Fascist circles."

####

GS

F B I

Date: 1/19/68

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/21/96 BY SSA9803RDD/RS

Via

AIRTEL

(Priority)

405, PB

CRB/WH

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: TDM R SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-15884) - C -

SUBJECT: PICKETING DEMONSTRATION OF
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN DURING
HIS APPEARANCE AT PITTSBURGH, PA.,
JANUARY 18, 1968
INFORMATION CONCERNING (IS)

VIDEM

Remytels to Bureau, 1/18/68.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies of
LHM dated and captioned as above.

A copy of the enclosed LHM has been designated
for G-2, OSI and Secret Service, all Pittsburgh, Pa.,
and NISO, Philadelphia, Pa.

Lieutenant CLARK TOMER, Pittsburgh Police Department,
Pittsburgh, Pa., furnished information contained in LHM to
SA JOHN E. McCURRY.

b2
b7D

This LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" since data
reported from source could reasonably result in identification
of confidential informant of continuing value and compromise
future effectiveness thereof.

Source utilized in LHM is

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, STATE

RAO Jod, Sec 10

DATE FORWARD: 1-29-68

HOW FORWARD: RS

BY: CWJ/der

REC 8

3-Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
6-Pittsburgh

(1- [redacted])
(1-100-15181) (VIDEM)
(1-100-15678) (PEACE & FREEDOM CENTER)
(1-100-15202) (STUDENTS FOR PEACE)
(1-100-NEW) (THE RESISTANCE)

JEMc/cml

(9)

JAN 22 1968

b2
b7D

INT. SEC.

100 932 10B

Approved: 5.9.68 Bishop

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

Ronald
Reagan-3109

M

Per



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

January 19, 1968

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-74~~

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDD/AL
ON 3/21/96
405,193

PICKETING DEMONSTRATION OF
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
DURING HIS APPEARANCE AT
PITTSBURGH, PA., JANUARY 18, 1968

On January 18, 1968, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on that date, beginning at 12:30 PM, a picketing demonstration would be held in front of Syria Mosque, Bigelow Boulevard, Pittsburgh, Pa., where Governor Ronald Reagan of California was scheduled to appear as a speaker at an Allegheny County Republican fund-raising luncheon at 12:45 PM on that date. The demonstration was being sponsored primarily by the Peace and Freedom Center (PFC) with the assistance of the Students for Peace (SFP), a campus-approved student organization at the University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa., and The Resistance which utilizes office space of the PFC, 5899 Ellsworth Avenue, Pittsburgh.

Source further advised that aforementioned demonstration was being held to protest pro-Vietnam war stand of Governor Reagan and his alleged reactionary positions relative to such matters as education and welfare programs. Demonstration was expected to be orderly and peaceful. The length of time of demonstration was not set; however, the above luncheon was expected to last until about 2:00 PM. Governor Reagan was not expected to make any other public appearances at Pittsburgh as he was only scheduled to be visiting in Pittsburgh, for about two and one half hours.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

COPIES DESTROYED

854 APR 8 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~GROUP I~~

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification~~

~~ENCLOSURE~~
Ronald

Reagan-3110

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PICKETING DEMONSTRATION OF
GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN
DURING HIS APPEARANCE AT
PITTSBURGH, PA., JANUARY 18, 1968

The PFC is characterized in the Appendix
hereto.

On January 18, 1968, Lieutenant Clark Tomer, Pittsburgh Police Department, Pittsburgh, Pa., advised that on that date, between 12:00 Noon and 1:00 PM, approximately 35 individuals conducted a picketing demonstration before the Syria Mosque and distributed copies of a leaflet (a copy of which is attached hereto) to persons entering the Syria Mosque. Placards carried by the demonstrators, for the most part, protested United States involvement in the war in Vietnam. The demonstration was orderly and without incident.

Lieutenant Tomer further advised that aforementioned demonstration was concluded before the arrival of Governor Reagan at the Syria Mosque. Governor Reagan was late in making his appearance at the luncheon.

Sources utilized in the Appendix hereto have furnished reliable information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PICKETING DEMONSTRATION OF
GOVERNOR RONALD PEACE AND FREEDOM CENTER,
REAGAN DURING HIS formerly known as Vietnam Summer
APPEARANCE AT PITTSBURGH,
PA., JANUARY 18, 1968

On June 12, 1967, a source advised that Vietnam Summer was formed in Pittsburgh in May, 1967, as a result of discussion between [] of Pittsburgh and [] for the National Vietnam Summer.

On August 15, 1966, first source advised that on August 13, 1966, [] attended a Communist Party (CP) Youth Conference at Pittsburgh.

On May 20, 1966, a second source advised that as of that date [] was [] of the Pittsburgh Committee to End the War in Vietnam (PCEWV).

A characterization of the PCEWV is attached.

A third source advised on June 2, 1967, that [] is a member of the [] [] Committee of Vietnam Summer, an organization opposed to the war in Vietnam.

b6
b7C

The first source advised on June 12, 1967, that [] instructed members of the CP in the Pittsburgh area to infiltrate and participate in a leadership capacity in the activities of Vietnam Summer.

A fourth source advised on December 15, 1966, that [] was a member of the [] [] of the CP of Western Pennsylvania.

On November 3, 1967, the first source advised that during October, 1967, Vietnam Summer had changed its name to the Peace and Freedom Center and had changed its address from 932 Ivy Street, Pittsburgh, to 5899 Ellsworth Street, Pittsburgh.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PICKETING DEMONSTRATION OF
GOVERNOR RONALD
~~REAGAN~~ DURING HIS
APPEARANCE AT PITTSBURGH,
PA., JANUARY 18, 1968

The first source advised on November 3, 1967, that CP influence in the Peace and Freedom Center is minimal and is exerted only through the presence of two members of the CP of Western Pennsylvania who are members of the Steering Committee of the Peace and Freedom Center. The source advised, however, that the Peace and Freedom Center generally follows a practice of nonexclusion and this, coupled with their opposition to the war in Vietnam, which corresponds to the CP line in regard to this issue, makes the organization susceptible to communist infiltration and influence.

The first source advised on November 3, 1967, that the purpose of the Peace and Freedom Center is initiating, supporting, coordinating and promoting peace activities. This source advised on October 4, 1967, that the Peace and Freedom Center has taken over the peace activities at Pittsburgh formerly handled by the PCEWV.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

-4*

APPENDIX

Ronald
Reagan-3113

"From dissent to resistance" has become the central slogan of the anti-war movement. This dramatic pronouncement is reflective of the growing seriousness of the movement and recognition of the intransigence of Johnson and the intolerability of his policy of genocide in Vietnam.

"From dissent to resistance" has been given substance by the courageous actions of many individuals, thousands of young draft resisters and adult "conscientious supporters" who put themselves in jeopardy by publically supporting, aiding and encouraging draft resisters. The size of this movement has already grown well beyond our more optimistic expectations of several months ago.

The Johnson Administration finally felt threatened and decided to move. True to form, the Administration has 'appointed' the leaders of this movement and moved against them in an attempt to smash it. The people who have been indicted, Dr. Benjamin Spock, Rev. Wm. Sloane Coffin, Marcus Raskin, Mitchell Goodman, and Michael Ferber have announced that they welcome this opportunity to bring the legal and moral issues of the war before the American people. We must all join in this effort and, most important, we must join in solidarity with them. Johnson has announced his campaign strategy for 1968. It is a strategy of more killing in Southeast Asia and increased repression of his critics at home. We must turn this into the biggest political mistake of his career. What can you do? The most dramatic support possible for these men is for thousands of others to match their commitment and, wherever possible duplicate ~~their~~ their actions. The Resistance, the group which organized the draft card turn-in on October 16th. and December 4th. has set April 3rd. as the next date. It is for participating in the October 16th. action that the five men were indicted.

Much work remains to be done to build for April 3rd. The Resistance in Pittsburgh is setting up a speakers bureau, a 1-As program, a guerilla theater, a legal fees and bail fund, and other programs. If you want to work on this action see Keith Bromberg at the Resistance table tonight or contact him at The Resistance

5899 Ellsworth Ave.
362-9000

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/21/96 BY SSA9803RDD/K

405,193

Ronald Reagan-3114

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-26-2009

(U)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-251110) (S)

DATE: 3/31/75

(U)

FROM : SAC, WFO (105-119591)(P) (S)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SUBJECT:

IS-R (SOVEMB-KGB-PR)
(OO:WFO)

b6
b7C

(U)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. The source utilized in the enclosed LHM is [redacted] (protect on request) [redacted]

[redacted] The interview of [redacted] was conducted on [redacted] and [redacted] by SA JAMES S. VAN WAGENEN of the Washington Field Office. (S)

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that he expects to be in contact with [redacted] in the future and expressed the desire to keep this Bureau advised of his developing association. (S)

(U)

Ronald Reagan-2222

4/9/96
CLASSIFIED BY: SSA9803RDD/8
EX-110
DECLASSIFY ON: X(1)(6)
465,193

(U)

REC-52

7 APR 2 1975

EX-110

ENCLOSURE

2-Bureau (Enc. 5)

2-WFO

(1-100-50741 [redacted]) (S)

(U)

RAH:smv

(4)

6 APR 11 1975

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by 2701
Exempt from GDS, Category 2 and 3
Date of Declassification Indefinite
Agency CIA, STATE

b6
b7C

Date Forw 4/10/75

How Forw [redacted]

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D.C. 20535
March 31, 1975

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~INTERNAL SECURITY - RUSSIA~~

b6
b7C

[redacted] is a Soviet citizen employed [redacted]
[redacted] at the Soviet Embassy in Washington, D.C. Based
on information and/or investigation, [redacted] is suspected
of being connected with Soviet Intelligence Services. ~~(S)~~

On [redacted] and [redacted] a source who has
not furnished information previously but who is in a position
to furnish reliable information, furnished the following
information concerning [redacted] ~~(S)~~

This source initially met [redacted] at the "Conservative
Political Action Conference" held at the Mayflower Hotel in
Washington, D.C. between February 13 and February 16, 1975.
This conference was jointly sponsored by the "Young Americans
for Freedom" and "The American Conservative Union" and featured
former California Governor Ronald Reagan as the key note
speaker. New Hampshire Governor Mel Thompson was also present.
During the course of this conference, [redacted] obtained a
copy of Thompson's speech on off shore oil development. ~~(S)~~

b6
b7C
b7D

During [redacted] contacted the
source and made arrangements to meet for lunch at a restaurant
located in the downtown area of Washington, D.C. ~~(S)~~

During the course of this luncheon, conversation
centered around various current newsworthy topics of interest. ~~(S)~~

The 1976 presidential election in the United States
was discussed during which time [redacted] exhibited a very
knowledgeable interest in the chances for Ronald Reagan or
Senator Barry Goldwater being nominated by the Republican Party. ~~(S)~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by 2701
Exempt from GDS, Category 2 and 3
Date of Declassification Indefinite

~~CLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDD/DA~~
~~(S)~~
~~(U)~~
~~(U)~~

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions Ronald Reagan-2223
of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your
agency; it and its contents are not
to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

(U)

[REDACTED] (S)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

In discussing the Middle East crisis [REDACTED] commented that Israel would come to realize that it does not run the whole world. The source indicated that this comment by [REDACTED] was made with open hostility and obviously anti-Semitic feelings. (S)

(U)

Of major interest to [REDACTED] was United States relations with the Peoples Republic of China and Nationalist China. He was able to comment intelligently concerning current world happenings in regard to these two countries. While discussing the Peoples Republic of China, he commented that the People's Republic of China and the Soviet Union have much more in common than objects to disagree upon and that after Chairman MAO-tsetung dies the two countries could get together again. (S)

(U)

b6
b7C
b7D

In addition to the above noted apparent anti-Semitic feelings of [REDACTED] the source stated that he apparently speaks German fluently and at one time served in East Germany. He further received the following impressions concerning [REDACTED] during this contact: (S)

(U)

[REDACTED] is boyish, easy going, affable with a ready smile, is relaxed, has a good sense of humor and has a knack for putting people at ease. Conversation with [REDACTED] flowed easily. He speaks English well and could pass for an American. He is a very good dresser and is quite intelligent. He is glib. The source considered [REDACTED] to be "the smoothest Soviet" he has ever met. (S)

(U)

Ronald Reagan-2224

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Litigation # 1089424-2

FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

11/13/75

Transmit the following in _____

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED~~ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

~~NOT CLASSIFIED EXCEPT~~

(Precedence)

b6

b7C

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. A.D. _____
Dep. A.D.-Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.:
Admin. _____
Comp. Syst. _____
Ext. Affairs _____
Files & Com. _____
Gen. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Inspection _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Plan. & Eval. _____
Spec. Inv. _____
Training _____
Legal Coun. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director Sec'y _____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI ((105-251100)) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FROM: SAC, WFO ((105-119591)) (P) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

IS-R (SOVEMB-KGB-PR)
(00:WFO)

b6

b7C

b7D

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

On _____ PROTECT IDENTITY) _____

_____ was interviewed at his request relative to a luncheon meeting which he had with _____ at _____ on _____ between 12:00 p.m. and 2:15 p.m. _____ had extended the luncheon invitation during a chance encounter on a street on Capitol Hill the previous week. (U)

(U)

Ronald Reagan-2218

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by 6121

Exempt from GDS, Categories 2&3

Date of Declassification Indefinite

1+1-42/68 ENCLOSURE

2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)

2 - WFO ((1 _____))

RMA:aih

(4)

Agency _____

(U) STATE PCIA

Date Forw 11/18/75

How Forw RLS

By J. M. F. 12/2/75

b2

b7D

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

CLASSIFIED BY: 82240 K/ACE/TAS

DECLASSIFY ON: Y 6

Per _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

57 MAR 10 1976

218

7/24/79

Re: memo to WFO dated 11/21/75 Subj: pjs

~~(U)~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

[redacted] volunteered to advise Special Agent ALU of any future meetings he might have with [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

(U)

Review of WFO indices revealed that [redacted]

(U)

In anticipation of future contact with [redacted] the Bureau is requested through Bureau Liaison on Capitol Hill to advise [redacted] of [redacted] approach to [redacted] and the subsequent FBI interview at [redacted] request. Bureau Liaison is also requested to determine if [redacted] interposes any objection to subsequent FBI interviews with [redacted] as a consequence of any future meetings with [redacted]

(U)

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b2
b6
b7C
b7D

Ronald Reagan-2219

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Litigation # 1089424-2

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C.
November 13, 1975

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
DATE 02-25-2009

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
INTERNAL SECURITY-RUSSIA

b6
b7C

(U)

On November 7, 1975, a source, whose reliability is yet to be established, was interviewed by Federal Bureau of Investigation personnel concerning a recent meeting which he had had with [REDACTED]

(U)

Based on information and/or investigation [REDACTED] is suspected of being affiliated with the Soviet Intelligence Services.

(U)

The source, [REDACTED] with no particular expertise in United States foreign policy vis-a-vis the Soviet Union, advised as follows:

(U)

During a two-hour meeting with [REDACTED] three topics were touched upon. They included, the ramifications of President Ford's recent Cabinet reshuffle, particularly the removal of James Schlesinger at the Defense Department; the present state of US-Chinese relations; and lastly, the political prospects of various Presidential hopefuls.

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] began the conversation by asking for the source's interpretation of Ford's Cabinet reshuffle, particularly the implications of Schlesinger's removal as Secretary of Defense to the course of US-Soviet Detente. Source, in reply, suggested that the changes had more to do with the Byzantine nature of bureaucratic in-fighting and domestic politics than with foreign policy. He laid the blame for Schlesinger's removal, in particular, to Kissinger, stating that Kissinger simply prevailed in the bureaucratic in-fighting between two strong-willed Harvard professors.

(U)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-2220

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Glassified by 6121

Exempt from GDS, Categories 2&3

Date of Declassification Indefinite

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
ENCLOSURE

405,193
CLASSIFIED BY 8224 [REDACTED] pms

REASON: 1.5

DECLASSIFY ON: X 6

7/24/98



(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] Assimulating this bit of information [redacted] then proceeded to adroitly obtain source's view of the current status of US-Chinese relations by suggesting that Schlesinger's removal had more to do with the Defense Secretary's promotion of arms sales to China. He stated, with apparent conviction, that it was this issue, vehemently opposed by Kissinger, which created the imbroglio between the two and ultimately led to Schlesinger's removal. The source categorically rejected such a scenario, noting that US-Chinese relations had not reached that evolutionary phase where the United States would consider such an action. Source concluded his rebuttal by noting that the Chinese would be interested in nuclear weapons, which the United States would not and could not offer. An offer of conventional weapons would be of marginal value to the Chinese. ~~(U)~~

(U)

[redacted] The conversation then shifted to a discussion of the political prospects of the various aspiring Presidential candidates. [redacted] initially asked the source about Senator Henry Jackson's (Dem.-Wash.). Source, in reply, noted that Jackson's campaign was well-financed but would not give an opinion as to Jackson's chances. He felt that Senator Ed Kennedy (Dem.-Mass) would not consider running unless it appeared that George Wallace of Alabama might capture the Democratic nomination. In reply to [redacted] question, source told [redacted] that ex-Governor Ronald Reagan of California would assuredly run against Ford for nomination; however, the political situation resulting from President Ford's Cabinet reshuffle was in turmoil. ~~(U)~~

(U)

On this note, the meeting ended with [redacted] promising to get in touch with the source again in the future. ~~(U)~~

(U)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan:2221

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. Tolson ☒
 Mr. Boardman ☒
 Mr. Belmont ☒
 Mr. Harbo ☒
 Mr. Mohr ☒
 Mr. Parsons ☒
 Mr. Rosen ☒
 Mr. Tamm ☒
 Mr. Sizoo ☒
 Mr. Winterrowd ☒
 Tele. Room ☒
 Mr. Holloman ☒
 Miss Gandy ☒

Movie Chiefs to Defend Films Before Kefauver

LOS ANGELES, June 16 (AP).—The movies' big bosses, most of them blunt-talking men, will tangle with the Kefauver subcommittee today on charges that a score of recent movies stressed too much sex and violence. Lana Turner's costuming, or lack of it, also is on the agenda.

The Senate subcommittee investigating juvenile delinquency will hear Don Schary, production boss of MGM; Jack Warner of Warner Bros.; Y. Frank Freeman, boss of Paramount; Harry Joe Brown, independent producer; George Sidney, head of the Screen Directors Guild; Jerry Wald, production boss at Columbia and actors George Murphy and Ronald Reagan.

Senator Kefauver, Democrat of Tennessee, and his counsel, James H. Bobo, said the Senate probes will be "critical" of the following movies:

"Blackboard Jungle," "The French Line," "Women's Prison," "Crashout," "Black Tuesday," "Rebel Without a Cause" (unreleased), "Ten Wanted Men," "The Prodigal," "Big House, U. S. A.," "New Orleans Uncensored," "I Died a Thousand

Times," "Chicago Syndicate" and "Son of Sinbad."

Mr. Bobo said the movie men also will be questioned about the recent relaxing of the motion picture production code.

"We want to know why these pictures were approved," he said, adding: "We also want box-office figures. We want to know if the movies make sex and violence pictures because they make more money than others."

Some of the pictures will be quizzed on their advertising campaigns, especially "The Prodigal," a Biblical picture that was sold mostly on a revealing cheesecake photo of Miss Turner's famed torso.

Among the major studios, only 20th Century-Fox and RKO will be absent. Mr. Bobo explained that Spyros Skouras, head of that studio, was questioned in Washington. He couldn't reach Howard Hughes, owner of RKO.

William Mooring, motion picture editor of The Tidings, newspaper for the Roman Catholic archdiocese of Los Angeles, will appear as a representative of the Legion of Decency.

The Legion and the Code Administration, two most potent censoring groups in the industry, are at odds.

Opening day testimony featured a parade of witnesses who generally painted a bright picture of the juvenile delinquency problem in Southern California.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/5/96

BY SSA9803RDD/8

405,193

INDEXED - 121

NOT RECORDED

76 JUN 22 1955

ITOM -
145-0

Wash. Post and
Times Herald

Wash. News

Wash. Star

N. Y. Herald Tribune

N. Y. Mirror

Date: JUN 16 1955

Ronald Reagan-3454

F B I

Date: 6/10/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/21/96 BY SSA9803RDD/K

405,193

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI

SUBJECT: POSSIBLE RACIAL VIOLENCE,
MAJOR URBAN AREAS,
CINCINNATI, OHIO
RACIAL MATTERS
(Cincinnati file 157-280)PICKETING BY CIVIL RIGHTS
GROUPS, CINCINNATI, OHIO, 6/9/65
RACIAL MATTERS
(Cincinnati file 157-644)Agency ~~CR~~ ONI, OSI, CRD, SS, CR

Date Forw. JUN 16 1965

How Forw. B-5

By cap - mel

/ Room 828 RB

Re Cincinnati airtel to Bureau, 6/3/65, first caption above, advising of possible picketing by rights groups of GOP dinners 6/9/65, in Dayton, Cincinnati, Columbus and other major cities in the event the state Whalen Fair Housing Bill is not reported out of the State Senate Rules Committee by that date.

Enclosed for Bureau are eight copies of LHM covering picketing at the GOP dinner at which RONALD REAGAN spoke, Cincinnati Gardens, Cincinnati, Ohio, 6/9/65. One copy each of LHM disseminated to military agencies and two copies to Secret Service. Appropriate law enforcement agencies notified.

b6
b7C
b7D

Confidential source used in LHM is

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM) REC-19
1 - Cleveland (Enc. 1) (RM)
3 - Cincinnati (1 - 157-280)
(1 - 157-644)
(1 - 66-2956)

11 JUN 12 1965

Approved TBE:amt

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

Ronald Reagan-3281

51 JUN 23 1965

CI 157-280
157-644

Picketing at dinners in Dayton and Columbus are covered by separate communications to the Bureau.

- 2 -

Ronald
Reagan-3282



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Cincinnati, Ohio
June 10, 1965

Re: POSSIBLE RACIAL VIOLENCE,
MAJOR URBAN AREAS,
CINCINNATI, OHIO

~~Limited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4774~~

PICKETING BY CIVIL RIGHTS
GROUPS, CINCINNATI, OHIO, 6/9/65

Previous information furnished was that civil rights groups, such as National Association For Advancement of Colored People (NAACP) and Congress For Racial Equality (CORE), would picket various Ray Bliss Republican Fund Raising Dinners on June 9, 1965, in Dayton, Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland and other major Ohio cities should the state Whalen Fair Housing Bill (Ohio Senate Bill 189) not be reported out of the State Senate Rules Committee by that date.

On June 9, 1965, a confidential source advised that should the Fair Housing Bill not be reported out of the Rules Committee by the late afternoon of June 9, 1965, the NAACP, CORE and other civil rights groups in Cincinnati would picket the dinner that evening at the Cincinnati Gardens. Source stated it would be strictly peaceful picketing with appropriate placards and no violence or incidents were anticipated.

On the evening of June 9, 1965, at Cincinnati Gardens, 2250 Seymour Avenue, Cincinnati, a group of approximately 30 pickets carried signs in front of the Gardens protesting inaction of the Ohio State Legislature on the Fair Housing Bill not reported out of the Ohio Senate Rules Committee. Representatives of NAACP, CORE, West End Community Council, Housing Opportunities Made Equal Committee, the Catholic Interracial Council and the Council of Churches of Greater Cincinnati, picketed quietly in the area of

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/21/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/S
405,193

157-6-12
ENCLOSURE
Ronald
Reagan-3283

Cincinnati Gardens where Mr. Ronald ~~Reagan~~ was one of the speakers.

Lieutenant Colonel Robert Welz, Assistant Chief of Police, Cincinnati, Ohio, Police Department, advised on June 10, 1965, that there were no incidents involved in the picketing by various civil rights groups at the Cincinnati Gardens the previous evening.

THIS IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI
AND NEITHER IT NOR ITS CONTENTS
ARE TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE
THE AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

Ronald
Reagan-3284

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

OCT 26 1967

TELETYPE

FBI WASH DC

FBI-HOUSTON

1101AM URGENT 10-26-67

TO DIRECTOR

FROM HOUSTON 157-1104

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Gandy

PICKETING OF GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, HOUSTON, TEX.
OCT. TWENTYSIX, SIXTYSEVEN, RM.

RACIAL MATTERS

TODAY, LT. M. L. SINGLETON, CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE, PD,
HOUSTON, TEX., ADVISED GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN OF CALIF.
TO ARRIVE HOUSTON THREE P.M. AT HOUSTON INTERNATIONAL
AIRPORT. HE STATED RECEIVED INFORMATION A GROUP LED BY
F. D. KIRKPATRICK, FIELD REPRESENTATIVE, SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN
LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, AND REV. BILL LAWSON, LOCAL CIVIL
RIGHTS LEADER, PLAN TO PICKET REAGAN ON ARRIVAL AT HOUSTON.
REASON FOR PROPOSED PICKETING IS THE MAYOR OF HOUSTON IS
TO BE ON HAND TO PRESENT REAGAN WITH A KEY TO THE CITY AND
THIS ACT OF HOSPITALITY WAS NOT AFFORDED TO MARTIN LUTHER
KING ON HIS RECENT VISIT TO HOUSTON.

MIG ADVISED

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

FOLLOWS.

END

59 NOV 6 1967
XEROX
OCT 26 1967

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/21/96 BY SSA9253RDDP

OWN INLET DIA
REC.D.

Ronald Reagan-3290

WCS
GC
T-2

157-6-19-423

5-28K

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803 RD/17ON 3/2/96

405,193

F B I

Date May 5, 1965

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Agency G-2, ONI, OSI, CRD ITSVia AIRTELAIR MAIL - REGISTEREDDate Forw. MAY 10 1965

(Priority)

How Forw. R-S

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6-26)

By 2 AP: all
Room 828 RB

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-636)

RE : PROPOSED CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY (CORE)
DEMONSTRATION AGAINST ANNUAL DINNER OF
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BUSINESS MEN'S ASSOCIATION,
STATLER HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, MAY 5, 1965
RACIAL MATTER

Re Los Angeles airtels and letterhead memoranda (LHM) dated 1/19,21,26; 2/12,15; 3/4,19,22; 4/12,21 and 27/65, and Los Angeles teletypes dated 4/9 and 10,65, concerning proposed demonstrations against the Thriftmart chain of supermarkets in Los Angeles, and Los Angeles radiogram dated 5/4/65, captioned as above.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Enclosed LHM is classified ~~Secret~~ to protect the source, LA 4447-S*.

For the information of the Bureau, in addition to information set forth in the enclosed LHM, it was determined through LA 4447-S* that SAMUEL KUSHNER, a member of the "People's World" staff, contacted DON SMITH, Los Angeles CORE official, and informed SMITH that he (KUSHNER) had noticed in a Los Angeles newspaper that LAVERITY (ph.), who is the head

6 - Bureau (Encs. 8) (Air Mail - Registered)
2 - Los Angeles (157-636)
(1 - 105-255)

MRH:HMS
(8)

CLASSIFIED AND

EXTENDED BY 27/4/65

REASON FOR EXTENSION

FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2

DATE OF REVIEW FOR

DECLASSIFICATION

EX 110

REC

3 MAY 7 1965

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISEApproved: Ronald Reagan-3460

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

M

Per Park

SUBV CONTROL

Confidential # 85,808

LA 157-636

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

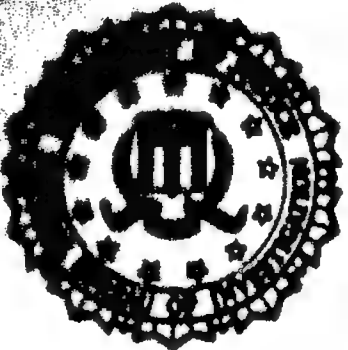
of Thriftmart, is also the Vice President of the Southern California Business Men's Association. KUSHNER, who contacted SMITH at CORE headquarters, informed SMITH, "I thought maybe you guys (CORE) might like to greet them." SMITH replied that they "just might" greet them. KUSHNER informed SMITH that he (SMITH) could call the Statler Hotel and determine the time, etc. SMITH thanked KUSHNER for the information and remarked that CORE was picketing Thriftmart every day. *X u*

The Bureau will be advised of the results of the demonstration.

One copy of the LHM is furnished the Los Angeles office of Secret Service and Region II, U.S. Army, Pasadena, for information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-3461



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Los Angeles, California
May 5, 1965

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDD/8
ON 3/21/96
405,193

PROPOSED CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY (CORE)
DEMONSTRATION AGAINST ANNUAL DINNER OF
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BUSINESS MEN'S ASSOCIATION,
STATLER HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, MAY 5, 1965
RACIAL MATTER

Reference is made to memoranda dated January 19, 26,
February 12, 15, March 4, 19, 22, April 12, 21 and 27, 1965,
concerning proposed demonstrations against the Thriftmart chain
of supermarkets in Los Angeles, California.

A source who has furnished reliable information in
the past advised May 4, 1965, that CORE may demonstrate at the
Annual Dinner of the Southern California Business Men's Associa-
tion honoring actor Ronald Reagan. The dinner is scheduled to
begin at 6:00 PM, with a reception at the Statler Hotel,
Los Angeles, May 5, 1965. *Xu*

The demonstration is to be in protest against the head
of Thriftmart chain of supermarkets, who is also the Vice
President of Southern California Business Men's Association.

It was determined through the source that Samuel
Kushner, a member of the "People's World" staff, contacted *Xu*

~~Unlimited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-770~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES

~~SECRET~~

Group I

DATE

12/19/79

~~Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification.~~

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY *SP2 TAP/6cc*
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION *5-18-85*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Ronald Reagan-3462

ENCLOSURE

*Completed
#85,828*

~~SECRET~~ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PROPOSED CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY (CORE)
DEMONSTRATION AGAINST ANNUAL DINNER OF
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BUSINESS MEN'S ASSOCIATION,
STATLER HOTEL, LOS ANGELES, MAY 5, 1965
RACIAL MATTER

Don Smith, a Los Angeles CORE official, at CORE headquarters, and informed Smith of the dinner. Kushner suggested that Smith would possibly desire to afford some attention to the dinner. X^u

The "People's World" is a west coast communist newspaper.

It is noted CORE is continuing demonstrations against the Thriftmart Markets.

The Los Angeles Police Department is aware of the proposed demonstration, and Mr. Michael Lewis, Region II, U.S. Army, Pasadena, was notified at 9:45 AM, May 4, 1965.

One copy of this memorandum is being furnished the local office of Secret Service and Region II, U.S. Army, Pasadena, for information.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

This confirms telephone conversation May 5, 1965 between SA Charles A. Parkis of this Bureau and Mr. Gerald W. Jones of your division.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 4/24/69

Attached relates that racial tension has increased and racial incidents are expected in Sacramento County because of the resignation of an official of the anti-poverty youth organization.

Copy of attached sent Inter-Division Information Unit of Department, and pertinent portions of attached will be included in a teletype summary to White House and other interested agencies.

ABK:chs *W/S*
Net

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

3/21/96

BY SSA9903RD

405,193

Ronald Reagan-3794

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FBI WASH DC

APR 24 1969

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson ☒
Mr. DeLoach ☒
Mr. Mohr ☐
Mr. Bishop ☐
Mr. Casper ☐
Mr. Callahan ☐
Mr. Conrad ☐
Mr. Felt ☐
Mr. Gale ☒
Mr. Rosen ☒
Mr. Sullivan ☒
Mr. Tavel ☐
Mr. Trotter ☐
Tele. Room ☐
Miss Holmes ☐
Miss Gandy ☐

FBI SACTO

5:27 P.M. 4/24/69 URGENT LCD

TO: DIRECTOR (157-6-67)

FROM: SACRAMENTO (157-23) 2P

~~Unlimited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-774~~

POSSIBLE RACIAL VIOLENCE; MAJOR URBAN AREAS; SACRAMENTO,
CALIF.

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN CURRENTLY CONTEMPLATING VETO OF
FEDERAL FUNDS FOR POVERTY PROGRAM FOR SACRAMENTO COUNTY AND
HAS STIPULATED ONE POINT OF CONTENTION BEING THE FIRING OF
GEORGE LEE CHOUNG, CO-ORDINATOR OF CONGRESS OF YOUNG ADULTS,
AN ANTI-POVERTY YOUTH ORGANIZATION FINANCED BY THE OFFICE OF
ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY.

CHOUNG ANNOUNCED RESIGNATION THIS DATE AT A PRESS CON-
FERENCE, REASON FOR SAME BEING OSTENSIBLY TO SAVE THE SACRAMENTO
AREA POVERTY PROGRAM.

SOURCE ADVISES CHOUNG HAS LARGE FOLLOWING OF NEGRO YOUTH
IN SACRAMENTO GHETTO AREAS. THIS SOURCE STATES THERE APPEARS
TO BE GROWING RACIAL TENSION IN THESE AREAS AND THAT INCIDENTS
COULD BE STARTED MOMENTARILY. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/21/96 BY SSA9803ADJ/2
405,193

END PAGE ONE

INCLUDED IN SUMMARY TO WHITE HOUSE
AND ATTORNEY GENERAL. DATE 4-25-69

Ronald Reagan-3795

AGENCY: CRD, IIU, CD,
ACSI, OSI, SS, OEO

HOW FORW:

DATE FORW:

BY:

RACIAL INT. SECT.

1969

SC 157-23

PAGE TWO

LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AWARE OF THE ABOVE.

ADMINISTRATIVE - SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BUFILE FOR CHOUNG IS ONE FIVE SEVEN DASH NINE THREE
FOUR EIGHT.

UNLESS ADVISED TO THE CONTRARY BY THE BUREAU, NO ^{MEMO}~~LHM~~
BEING SUBMITTED.

END.

ERT

FBI WASH DC

P

Ronald Reagan-3796

X-1DIU

CP - MR. TRAINOR
ROOM 83

b6
b7C
b7D

FL. BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office SAN FRANCISCO	Office of Origin SAN FRANCISCO	Date 3/13/74	Investigative Period 11/9/73 - 3/15/74
Title of Case SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY		Report made by BERTRAM WORTHINGTON	Type KLE
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE		Classified by Declassify on: OADR	261
APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF DATE	CLASS. & EXT. BY DATE OF DECLASS.	SUMMARY 11/10/81	263,413 277981
ADMINISTRATIVE: Deleted Copy Sent Sharon Wolfe by Letters 2-9-76 Per FOIA Request			

This report is being classified "Confidential" because it contains information from [redacted] and [redacted] sources of continuing value.

It is noted that no information is set forth in report concerning the August Seventh Guerrilla Movement (ASGM) inasmuch as there has been no concrete information developed to date identifying Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) and ASGM as identical. Although [redacted] (who is carried in the report as the source [redacted])

[redacted] has stated that CINQUE DE FREEZE shot down the Oakland Police Department helicopter, it has not been established that the helicopter was in fact shot down or that the crash of this helicopter was due to other than metal fatigue.

Limited Classification

Deleted Copy Sent

by Letter 7/11/75, [redacted] Per FOIA Request

Review Conducted

See Top Serial

Form 4-74

- Bureau (157-30832) (RM)
- Secret Service, SF (RM)

- 115TH MI Grp (RM)

- NISO - 12ND (RM)

- OSI - 19D (RM)

- San Francisco (157-9806)

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA 9803 RDD

ON 1/30/96

1-55 465,193

1-155 1-605

1-560 (ATTN: [redacted])

BY R/S 3/26/74

CONFIDENTIAL

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR

ADD. DISSEMINATION

DO NOT ASS

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~SECRET~~

Other than the various communiques to radio stations and the press, the SLA has not issued any publication, hence, no section of the report is devoted to this subject.

No information has been developed to date reflecting that SLA is organizational outside the San Francisco Bay Area or that it has any foreign connections.

As the Bureau is aware, much of our knowledge of the SLA has come second or third hand from [redacted] As of March 14, 1974, [redacted] had not as yet interviewed [redacted] and has asked that the FBI delay any interview of [redacted] until they have made a positive determination whether or not [redacted] San Francisco [redacted] is maintaining close liaison on this matter and [redacted] will be interviewed in depth at the earliest possible time.

b6
b7C
b7D

Information set forth in report reflects that among the units of the SLA is a medical unit. An on-going investigation is currently being conducted in the Berkeley, California, area to identify a possible SLA medical unit. Four doctors are being investigated in this connection, two of whom have treated both [redacted] and [redacted] certifying the latter for Medi-Cal aid. A third doctor has been determined to have been known to the residents of an SLA pad and to have attended Marxist-Leninist study classes with [redacted] However, since no supportive information indicating a connection with the SLA has been developed to date, this investigation is not being included in the report.

b6
b7C

Concerning the material obtained by the Oakland Police Department in execution of various search warrants in the East Bay, the Bureau is referred to San Francisco airtel, March 11, 1974, advising of the identities of the various searches and the material obtained in each search. This airtel further advised of detailed functional breakdown of this material by the San Francisco Office. The preliminary review of this material was undertaken immediately in order

- B -
COVER PAGE

Ronald Reagan-2142

~~SECRET~~

SF 157-9806
BW/Rle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

that possible SLA individuals could be identified and where there was an indication of outside action by SLA that these targets could be alerted to the SLA interest.

Detailed examination of this material is continuing and will be made the subject of a subsequent report.

Active investigation in this matter in the way of interviews is being held in abeyance at this time since such might jeopardize the safety of PATRICIA HEARST. As soon as the kidnaping is resolved, extensive interviews of reported SLA members and associates will commence.

Tower coverage and mail covers continue on known SLA pads. The results to date are supportive of the association of the various individuals whose identities are set out in the report.

INFORMANTS:

IDENTITY OF SOURCE

FILE WHERE LOCATED

SF T-1

[REDACTED]

(X)U

Instant report

SF T-2

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(X)U

The following sources have been utilized to characterize the various individuals mentioned in the report:

/SF T-3

[REDACTED]

(X)U

/SF T-4

[REDACTED]

(X)U

b2
b7D

- C -
COVER PAGE

~~Ronald Reagan-2143~~

SF 157-9806
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following is a transcript of a tape from the
SLA received by Berkeley, California, Radio Station KPFA on
the morning of February 12, 1974:

Ronald Reagan-2144

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

First Male Voice: To those who would bear the hopes and future of our people, let the voice of their guns express the words of freedom. Greetings to the people and fellow comrades, brothers and sisters: My name is Sinque (phonetic) and to my comrades I am known as Sin. I am a black man and a representative of black people. I hold the rank of General Field Marshal in the United Federated Forces of the Symbionese Liberation Army. Today I have received an order from the Symbionese War Council, the Court of the People, to the effect that I am ordered to convey the following message in behalf of the SLA and to insert a taped word of comfort and verification that PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST is alive and safe. The Symbionese Liberation Army is the Federated Union of military political elements of many different liberation struggles and of many different races. Our unified purpose is to liberate the oppressed peoples of this nation and to aid other oppressed people around the world in their struggle against fascist imperialism and the robbery of their freedom and homeland. Since this is the purpose and goal of the SLA, it is therefore clear to us, as it will be to all the press people, that our interest is to serve and defend the people and not ourselves, since the people shall always come first in our hearts and souls. The SLA has arrested the subject for the crimes that her mother and father have by their actions committed against me the American people and the oppressed people

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
Ronald Reagan-2145

~~X~~

and the oppressed people of the world. In understanding of this charge, we must first understand who the HEARSTs are and who they serve and represent. RANDOLPH A. HEARST is the corporate chairman of the fascist media empire of the ultra-right Hearst Corporation, which is one of the largest propaganda institutions of this present military dictatorship of the militarily armed corporate state that we now live under in this nation. The primary goal of this empire is to serve and for the necessary propaganda and smokescreen to seal the American people from seeing the realities of the corporate dictatorship which RICHARD NIXON and GERALD FORD represent. This network of propaganda and confusion has succeeded in hiding the truth from the people, that truth being that this nation has suffered its first military corporate coup and that the constitution which some of us still believe in has been overthrown. The fascist Hearst Corporation is composed of firstly, a national newspaper syndicate which includes the San Francisco Examiner and Chronicle and others that jump from California and to as far away as New York and Philadelphia. Second a magazine monopoly composed of over thirteen publications which include, for example, House Beautiful, Harpers Bazaar, Town and Country and Cosmopolitan. Thirdly, a TV and radio station empire across the nation with production of propaganda films of both national and international use. Fourth, ownership of vast areas of real estate in the United States and Mexico, forest, grasslands

Ronald Reagan-2146

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

and cattle farms. All of this is directly connected to Washington and the corporate dictatorship of RICHARD NIXON and GERALD FORD. More to say that the Hearst empire is one of the empires of the ruling class and whose interests serve the rich and are in direct contradiction with the interests of the people. Therefore, they are enemies of the people. Mrs. RANDOLPH A. HEARST is a member of the University of California Board of Regents and is responsible along with others appointed by Governor RONALD REAGAN for the lowering of funds and investments of our California tax monies in Corporations which have interest and do gain profit from the robbery, oppression and genocide carried out by Fascist and racist governments around the world and within the United States itself. The Regents, with the support of Mrs. HEARST, have time and time again been requested by we the people to not invest our money in such Fascist corporations as General Motors, Westinghouse, Gulf, Standard Oil, Bank of America and others who have and do serve and gain profits from the oppression, robbery, and murder that is committed against black people of South Africa where 70,000 black children a year die from malnutrition; Against white people of Ireland where U. S. trained British soldiers shoot down in the street Irish fathers and mothers, as U. S. manufactured teargas suffocates Irish children, as their older sisters and brothers rot in Irish concentration camps;

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-2147

DATE: 2/18/72

FROM: T. E. Bishop

SUBJECT: ANONYMOUS BOMB THREAT TO
CALIFORNIA GOVERNOR REAGAN'S
OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO
BOMBING MATTERSb6
b7C

Cleveland	
Conder	
Boe	
Wakart	
Walters	
Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Holmes	
Gandy	

[redacted] contact and reporter for the "Washington Evening Star," advised shortly after noon today that an anonymous phone call had been received at the "Star." [redacted] said that an anonymous call was received shortly prior to noon, February 18th, in which the caller said, "There will be a bomb going off on Sunday at 2 p.m. in San Francisco near Ronald Reagan's office and every day after that until Angela Davis is freed." When asked who was calling the anonymous caller said, "Forget it, baby, I don't think I'll do that." It was indicated that the caller was possibly in their 20's, black, and it was probably a local call.

The above information was immediately called to the attention of SAC Robert Gebhardt in the San Francisco Office who advised that the information would be immediately furnished to local authorities in San Francisco, Los Angeles and Sacramento where Governor Reagan maintains offices. Governor Reagan's office will also be advised.

ACTION

None. For information.

- 1 - Mr. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. Bishop
- 1 - Mr. Miller
- 1 - Mr. M. A. Jones

JFB:asg
(5)

~~Unclassified~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-774~~

2 FEB 24 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 3/21/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/405,193

Ronald Reagan-3453

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Ronald Reagan-3581

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 5/18/76

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (174-709) (C)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/15/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/8
403,193

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka
A MEMBER OF THE RED GUERILLAS;
THREAT TO BOMB JOHN W. MC CORMACK BUILDING,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS;
THREAT TO KILL UNITED STATES DISTRICT
COURT JUDGE W. ARTHUR GARRITY;
ASSASSINATION PLOT AGAINST GERALD R. FORD,
VICE PRESIDENT NELSON H. ROCKEFELLER
AND PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN,
APRIL 2, 1976;
BOMB THREATS; THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT;
PROTECTION OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES

Re Boston nitel, dated 4/2/76.

Enclosed for the Bureau are seven copies of an LHM, captioned as above. A copy of this LHM is being furnished to the USA, Boston, Massachusetts, and the U.S. Secret Service, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

SA ARTHUR MINKLEIN, U.S. Secret Service (USSS), Cambridge, Massachusetts, advised on 4/2/76 that aspects of the threats in referenced LHM are similar to information he has relative to [redacted] known to the Boston Office of the FBI and the USSS as a prolific origin of threats to various public officials including the President and Vice President of the United States.

On 4/15/76, SA DON GAUTREAU, USSS, supra, furnished the following information:

SA ARTHUR MINKLEIN had interviewed [redacted] at the Suffolk County Jail, Charles Street, Boston, Massachusetts, on March 26, 1976, regarding threats he had made in the past against the President of the United States. On March 27, 1976, a guard at the jail found, next to a telephone in the Suffolk County Jail, a three-page, handwritten rambling note entitled "The Plot to Kill FORD", which was furnished to the USSS.

2-Bureau (Enc. 7)
1-Boston
JCM/jmg
(3)

ENCLOSURE

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

51 JUL 6 1976

69
7 MAY 20 1976

BS 174-709

[redacted] would have had access to this telephone. This note stated there was a plot to kill President GERRY FORD, Vice President NELSON ROCKEFELLER, Senator EDWARD BROOK, Alabama Governor GEORGE COLBY WALLACE, HUBERT HUMPHREY, FBI Director CLARENCE KELLEY, as well as letter bombs to State and Federal law enforcement officials. The note also mentioned the people - Revolutionary or Militant - who have a Chapter in Massachusetts and San Francisco called the Red Guerilla Family. The note claims the Red Guerilla Family has some members of the Black Liberation army, some members of the New Haven Organization - and other members are spread out in other states.

b6
b7C

Inspector WALTER ARTHUR, United States Marshal's Office, Boston, Massachusetts, advised that his office had checked with the Suffolk County Jail, Boston, Massachusetts, regarding [redacted] access to telephones. ARTHUR advised that upon orders of Judge W. ARTHUR GARRITY, USDC, Boston, Massachusetts, [redacted] has access to telephones one hour per day and that the calls mentioned in referenced LHM were made during the times that [redacted] had this access. It is the jail official's opinion that [redacted] is making these telephone calls.

[redacted] was found incompetent to stand trial, USDC, due to insanity regarding threats to numerous officials including U.S. Magistrate WILLIE J. DAVIS. The following persons were advised on 4/2/76 of the threats in referenced LHM:

SA ART MINKLEIN,
U.S. Secret Service,
Cambridge, Massachusetts

LOWELL HAYES,
Chief Deputy,
U.S. Marshal,
Boston, Massachusetts

SA THOMAS HORAN,
ATF,
Boston, Massachusetts

Ronald Reagan-3582

BS 174-709

WILLIAM BROWN,
AUSA,
Boston, Massachusetts

Sergeant BARRY JOHNSON,
Massachusetts State Police,
Boston, Massachusetts

Detective ALBERT PATRICK,
Intelligence Division,
Boston, Massachusetts, Police Department

Officer HENRY LESAGE,
Console Room,
Federal Protective Service,
Boston, Massachusetts

Federal Judge W. ARTHUR GARRITY,
Boston, Massachusetts

Lieutenant JOHN CURRAN,
Wellesley, Massachusetts, Police Department
(Judge GARRITY resides in Wellesley)

SA DON GAUTREAU, supra, advised he had forwarded the note furnished by the jail guard mentioned above to USSS Headquarters, Washington, D.C. He furnished a copy of this note which is being retained in instant Boston case file.

It is the opinion of all law enforcement agencies contacted that based on the context of the threats, the time of the calls, and the mental state of [REDACTED] that these calls were made by [REDACTED].

b6
b7C

No further action is being taken in this matter.

Ronald Reagan-3583



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Boston, Massachusetts

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

May 18, 1976

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/15/96 BY SSA9803 RDD/JS
405,193

MASS.

UNKNOWN SUBJECT, ALSO KNOWN AS
A MEMBER OF THE ~~RED~~ GUERRILLAS;
THREAT TO BOMB JOHN W. MC CORMACK BUILDING,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS;
THREAT TO KILL UNITED STATES DISTRICT
COURT JUDGE W. ARTHUR GARRITY; ~~Arthur Garrity~~
ASSASSINATION PLOT AGAINST GERALD R. FORD,
VICE PRESIDENT NELSON H. ROCKEFELLER
AND PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN,
APRIL 2, 1976;
BOMB THREATS; THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT;
PROTECTION OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES

On April 2, 1976, Warren Talbot, Bureau Manager, United Press International (UPI), Boston, Massachusetts, furnished the following information to the Boston Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) concerning two threatening telephone calls his office had just received:

1. Janet Wu, reporter, received first telephone call at 1:09 p.m. from individual sounding like a white male in his early twenties or thirties. Caller stated "I just wanted to let you know there will be three bombs set off in the next five days in the court house". In answer to questions he identified it as the Federal Court House, Post Office Square, Boston, Massachusetts (John W. Mc Cormack Federal Building). Caller stated "I am a member of the Red Guerillas".

2. At 1:12 p.m., a second call was received by David Haskell, the Day Editor at UPI. Caller sounded like a white male in his thirties or forties, no distinctive accent. Caller stated important thing to remember was for Judge Garrity to resign and that if Judge Garrity did not resign, he would be killed. Caller stated he would be blown up at his home in Wellesley, Massachusetts, or at the court house, and that it made no difference how many Marshals he had, as "We have a lot of people, too". The caller also

174-3-11864

Ronald Reagan-3584

ENCLOSURE



UNKNOWN SUBJECT, ALSO KNOWN AS
A MEMBER OF THE RED GUERILLAS;
THREAT TO BOMB JOHN W. MC CORMACK BUILDING,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS;
THREAT TO KILL UNITED STATES DISTRICT
COURT JUDGE W. ARTHUR GARRITY;
ASSASSINATION PLOT AGAINST GERALD R. FORD;
VICE PRESIDENT NELSON H. ROCKEFELLER
AND PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN,
APRIL 2, 1976;
BOMB THREATS; THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT;
PROTECTION OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES

stated there is an assassination plot against Reagan, Ford,
and Rockefeller. Caller then stated he wanted to correct
the information in his previous call in that the bombs would
go off in the next twelve days rather than the next five
days.

The following persons were advised of the above
threatening telephone calls on April 2, 1976:

Special Agent Arthur Minklein
United States Secret Service
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Lowell Hayes
Chief Deputy United States Marshal
Boston, Massachusetts

Special Agent Thomas Horan
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms
Boston, Massachusetts

Assistant United States Attorney William Brown
Boston, Massachusetts

Sergeant Barry Johnson
Massachusetts State Police
Boston, Massachusetts

Detective Albert Patrick
Intelligence Division
Boston Police Department
Boston, Massachusetts

UNKNOWN SUBJECT, ALSO KNOWN AS
A MEMBER OF THE RED GUERILLAS;
THREAT TO BOMB JOHN W. MC CORMACK BUILDING,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS;
THREAT TO KILL UNITED STATES DISTRICT
COURT JUDGE W. ARTHUR GARRITY;
ASSASSINATION PLOT AGAINST GERALD R. FORD,
VICE PRESIDENT NELSON H. ROCKEFELLER
AND PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN,
APRIL 2, 1976;
BOMB THREATS; THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT;
PROTECTION OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES

Officer Henry Lesage
Federal Protective Service
Boston, Massachusetts

Federal Judge W. Arthur Garrity
Boston, Massachusetts

Lieutenant John Curran
Wellesley, Massachusetts, Police Department
(Judge Garrity resides in Wellesley)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-3586

F B I

Date: 1/15/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (175-new)(P)

SUBJECT: aka

b6
b7C

THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR
RONALD REGAN; EID
OO: Portland

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-21-96 BY SSA 9803RAD/PAC
(405,193)

Enclosed for the Bureau are seven copies of an LHM and two copies of FD-376 for dissemination to Secret Service.

Enclosed for Sacramento are two copies of the LHM. Local dissemination is being made to Secret Service, AT&F and U. S. Attorney, Portland.

Investigation at Portland continues to further identify

LEADS

Ronald Reagan-1593

b6
b7CPORTLAND

AT MONROE, OREGON: Will follow investigation conducted by AT&F and further identify and his companion.

SACRAMENTO

AT SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA: Will notify office of Governor RONALD REGAN of the unspecified threat mentioned in enclosed LHM.

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 7)
2 - Sacramento (Enc. 2)
3 - Portland
(1 - 174-80, BOMBING SUSPECTS)

BME:81
(7) FEB 2 1973

XEROX

REC 27/74-3840

18 JAN 19 1973

1 - Mr. Bowens

1 - AT&F

1 - USSS

1 - T. Marston

INT. SEC.

Approved: JAN 29 1973

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Portland, Oregon
January 15, 1973

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-21-96 BY SSA9803RDD/JAC
(405,193)

[redacted]
On January 15, 1973, [redacted]
who lives at [redacted] Monroe, Oregon, telephone [redacted]
[redacted] telephoned the Eugene, Oregon,
Resident Agency of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and
confidentially advised as follows:

[redacted] was
in [redacted] on Friday, January 12, 1973. [redacted] had
a friend with him at that time whose name is unknown to [redacted]
[redacted] During the conversation, [redacted] told [redacted]
"My friend has been showing me how to make bombs. We have
a whole room full of them." [redacted] also told [redacted] "I
have a .38 (revolver)." [redacted] asked [redacted] why he had
the weapon and [redacted] replied "To shoot Ronald Reagan."
[redacted] said "You're kidding," to which [redacted] said "No,
no, no." [redacted] therefore believed [redacted] to be serious
in his statements.

b6
b7C
b7D

On January 14, 1973, [redacted] came into the store again
and [redacted] asked if [redacted] was serious the other day when
[redacted] said he had bombs and was going to kill Ronald Reagan.
[redacted] stated "If I had the guts, I would but I don't have
the guts to do it."

[redacted] also was said to live in a house across the
street from [redacted] Monroe, Oregon. The friend
of [redacted] is believed to be staying with [redacted] The friend
was said by [redacted] to have recently returned from the Fiji
Islands where he had been commissioned to take pictures for
a film. The friend is believed to be French due to his accent
and is married to an American girl who may also be staying
at the [redacted] residence.

Ronald Reagan-1594

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed
outside your agency.

In the event additional information
of value is developed, your agency will
be advised,

ENCLOSURE

3840-

b6
b7C

[redacted]

[redacted] was described by [redacted] as very anti-establishment in his conversation. [redacted] is believed to be currently unemployed, having been fired from his last known job at a lumber company in Monroe. It is possible that [redacted] may have been under the influence of a drug during his conversation with [redacted] was described as follows:

b6
b7C
b7D

Name	[redacted]
Alias	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
Age	32
Height	6 feet
Weight	165 pounds
Hair	Brown, worn braided
Eyes	Blue
Social Security Account Number	[redacted]
Marital status	Married
Wife	[redacted]
Scars and marks	Scar in center of forehead

b6
b7C

The friend of [redacted] was described by [redacted] as:

b6
b7C
b7D

Name	Unknown
Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	French
Age	Thirties
Height	5' 10"
Weight	185 pounds
Hair	Black
Characteristic	Full beard
Miscellaneous	[redacted] stated that the Frenchman's [redacted] was [redacted] of the Communist Party in France

b6
b7C

Special Agent Vance Johnson, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, Internal Revenue Service, Eugene, Oregon, was advised at 11:30 a.m., January 15, 1973, by Special Agent Byron M. Eden.

b6
b7C



Special Agent in Charge Donald W. Bell, U.S. Secret Service, Portland, Oregon, was advised at 3:30 p.m., and Assistant U.S. Attorney Jack G. Collins, Portland, at 4:35 p.m., January 15, 1973, by Special Agent John V. Hanlon.

F B I

Date: 3/15/73

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, PORTLAND (175-24)(C)

SUBJ: aka

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-21-96 BY SSA/TOD/JAC

(405,193)

THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN; EID
(OO: Portland)

b6
b7C

Re Portland airtel to Bureau, 1/15/73.

Enclosed for the Bureau are seven copies of an LHM suitable for dissemination; two copies of FD-376 are also enclosed.

Mr. EDWARD HICKEY, Chief of Security for Governor RONALD REAGAN, was furnished information contained in LHM which was enclosed with referenced airtel. HICKEY requested no further specific investigation by the FBI, but advised that if information concerning subject came to his attention he would notify the FBI immediately.

This LHM is being disseminated locally to U. S. Secret Service, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms, and U. S. Attorney, Portland, Oregon.

As all logical investigation has been completed by Portland Division, this case is being closed UACB.

Ronald Reagan-1597

7-ENCLOSURE
② - Bureau (Enc. 6)
1 - Portland

RHT:jn
(3)

REC-88

1-USSS
1-ATF

EX-101

mm/om
3/30/73

MAR 19 1973

2-SM

FIVE

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING

Approved: _____

Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Portland, Oregon

March 15, 1973

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3-21-96 BY SSA 9803 RAD/JAL
(405,193)

b6
b7C

On January 29, 1973, [redacted]
Monroe, Oregon, was interviewed by a Special Agent of the
Federal Bureau of Investigation and provided the following
information:

[redacted] Monroe, Oregon, pre-
viously of [redacted] Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania,
advised he had been raised in Mount Lebanon, Pennsylvania,
where his father still has a [redacted]
After receiving his high school education in Jesuit schools,
he joined the U. S. Merchant Marines. After living in
numerous hippie type communes in California, he finally
moved to Monroe, Oregon. [redacted] said that he has never been
involved with any radical groups. The people he has been
associated with are just "drop-outs" who are not involved
politically.

b6
b7C

[redacted] said he had just been contacted by a member
of the Secret Service, Portland, Oregon, concerning an
alleged threat he made against Governor Ronald Reagan. He
said he never made any threatening comments against anyone
and had no desire to become embroiled in violent activities.
He felt that one of his former friends in Mount Lebanon,
Pennsylvania, who knew of his anti-establishment views,
probably accused him of making some such statement.

b6
b7C

[redacted] was asked about [redacted]
and his illegal use of a Hertz Rent-A-Car. [redacted] ex-
plained as follows:

b6
b7C

[redacted] is a commercial photographer who traveled
around the United States taking photographs under contract
for some magazine. Sometime during this trip, which he made

Ronald Reagan-1598

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed
outside your agency.

In the event additional information
of value is developed, your agency will
be advised.

174-38402 ENCLOSURE

[redacted]

exclusively in Hertz Rent-A-Cars, his film was damaged as the result of a leaky trunk. Feeling that Hertz was responsible for this, [redacted] continued using the Hertz car without payment. He contacted several police stations and continued to correspond with Hertz, concerning the damage to his film and his use of their car. [redacted] was not attempting to steal the vehicle but felt Hertz owed him something in reparation for the loss of his film.

b6
b7C

[redacted] said [redacted] and his wife, [redacted] (originally from Roseburg, Oregon), presently live with he and his wife in Monroe, Oregon. [redacted] is employed by [redacted] in Springfield, Oregon. [redacted] who is of [redacted] nationality, does not appear to be involved in politics and he has never made any statements concerning the making of or storing of bombs. [redacted] expressed surprise that anyone would think that he or [redacted] would be involved in any radical type activities.

b6
b7C

The following description was obtained through observation and interview:

Name	[redacted]
Also known as	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Male
Nationality	American
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5'10"
Weight	168 pounds
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown
Scar	On forehead
Address	[redacted] Monroe, Oregon
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Wife	[redacted]
Characteristics	Clean shaven

b6
b7C

On March 6, 1973, [redacted] was interviewed in the presence of his wife, [redacted] by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation at their current residence, [redacted] Springfield, Oregon. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted]

He stated that he normally resides and receives mail in care of [redacted] Monroe, Oregon. He stated that he does not have a telephone. He is employed with his wife as a free lance photographer and is currently working on a project for [redacted] Springfield, Oregon, telephone number [redacted]. This project will involve traveling to the Fiji Islands. [redacted] stated that he and his wife have known [redacted] and [redacted] since the summer of 1972. [redacted] has a very unique and individualistic life style. For approximately half the year he usually works for wages in one of the mills around the Monroe area. Once he has earned enough money to support himself and his wife he spends the balance of the year "just living off the land" and as an artist and poet.

b6
b7C

According to [redacted] is an intelligent and emotionally stable individual who has a very mellow and even tempered disposition. To his knowledge, [redacted] is not prone to the use of any narcotics, dangerous drugs, or marijuana. He does, however, drink a lot of beer and wine.

b6
b7C

According to [redacted] has an extremely exuberant personality. For the most part, he is well liked in the Monroe area and is quite friendly with several of the merchants.

On one occasion, according to [redacted] he recalls accompanying [redacted] to the butcher shop in Monroe. [redacted] and the butcher were friendly with one another. The tone of their conversation was light. The butcher made some remark to [redacted] implying that he was a "hippie." [redacted] took this in jest and replied somewhat jokingly that he was not a hippie, but was a revolutionary instead. In the same vein the conversation turned to [redacted] concern for ecology and nature. Someone brought up the fact that in California they were attempting to decrease pollution by rationing gasoline. To this, again jokingly, [redacted] made some comment that that is what they should do and that in fact they should blow up all of California and Ronald Reagan.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that these latter statements by [redacted] must be taken within the context of the conversation as a whole. In his opinion, [redacted] was certainly not

b6
b7C

[redacted]

serious about making any threats against either Ronald Reagan or anyone else. He was simply making a joking symbol of his disdain for the "California type of life."

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he and his wife usually live with [redacted] in Monroe and that on no occasion has he ever seen any guns, explosives, knives, or other dangerous weapons in [redacted] possession or anywhere around the [redacted] residence. For that matter, he does not think that [redacted] knows anything at all about such things nor does he have any interest in them. He is a romantic, not a revolutionary, and is certainly not a politically oriented or inclined person.

Regarding the above incident, according to [redacted] [redacted] told him that he had been contacted by Secret Service Agents who questioned him about it. [redacted] stated that he can understand why someone might become concerned hearing statements such as those made. In this case, however, he thinks that [redacted] motive was quite innocent and that he never intended to actually make any threats against anybody. To him, [redacted] is one of the "most peaceful people he has ever known."

b6
b7C

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 6/27/72

☐ IMMEDIATE

☒ URGENT

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype: ☐ NITEL

* * * * *

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT

☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT

☐ ATT.: _____

☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM

☐ ATT.: _____

☐ SECRETARY OF STATE

☐ DIRECTOR, CIA

☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

☒ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)

☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER

☐

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: ~~Unclassified~~

Subject: Same

Tolson _____
Felt _____
Campbell _____
Rosen _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Bates _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

JBL:mfd

(Text of message begins on next page.)

Perrine 5714

Ronald Reagan-3434

60 JUL 5 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Approved

REC-66

175-0-44

24 JUN 28 1972

[Signature]

[Handwritten notes and signatures]

NR 06 SC PLAIN

9:03PM NITEL 6-26-72 QSW

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (175-NEW) 2P

Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

UNSUBS; (2); THREAT AGAINST CALIFORNIA

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, SACRAMENTO,

CALIFORNIA, JUNE TWENTYSIX NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

THREAT AGAINST PUBLIC OFFICIAL.

~~cc: SAC~~

President of the President (or Vice President) of the U.S.

AT THREE THIRTY P.M. , JUNE TWENTY-SIX INSTANT ,

[REDACTED] ORANGEVALE, CALIFORNIA ADVISED

WAS IN MEN'S SECTION WEINSTOCK'S DEPARTMENT STORE, SACRAMENTO
EARLIER TODAY AND OVERHEARD TWO WHITE MALES DISCUSSING OBTAINING
RIFLE IN CONNECTION WITH GOVERNOR REAGAN AND QUOTE GET HIM ON
FOLSOM BLVD WHEN HE LEFT HIS HOUSE END QUOTE. ALSO MENTIONED
CONTRACT FOR THE JOB HAD BEEN OBTAINED. UNSUBS DESCRIBED AS
WELL-DRESSED. ONE WAS QUOTE MAFIA TYPE UNQUOTE, FORT FIVE YEARS,
SHORT, HEAVY BUILD WHO DROVE NEW CADILLAC BROUGHM SEDAN WITHOUT
PLATES. OTHER UNSUB ALSO MID-FORTIES, WHITE SHIRT AND TIE WHO MAY
HAVE BEEN SALESMAN IN SHOPPING CENTER WHERE WEINSTOCK'S LOCATED.

END PAGE ONE.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

2/29/96 BY SSA9803RDD/KK
405,193

Ronald Reagan-3435

SC 175-NEW

PAGE TWO

[] STATED UNSUBS APPEARED TO BE RESPONSIBLE PROFESSIONAL PERSONS WHO MET FOR ABOUT FIFTEEN MINUTES AND APPEARED^{TO} HAVE NO INTEREST IN SHOPPING.¹

b6
b7C

FOLLOWING PERSONS ADVISED OF ABOVE BY SA WILLIAM A. WIGHTMAN: ED HICKEY, SECURITY SECTION, OFFICE OF GOVERNOR REAGAN AT FOUR TEN P.M. AND CAPT. JERRY FINNEY, DETECTIVE DIVISION^S, SACRAMENTO PD AT FOUR TWENTY TWO P.M. THOSE ADVISED BY SC GERALD WAYNE CANNEDY WERE LT. FRANCIS WALLACE, SACRAMENTO COUNTY SO AT FOUR FIFTEEN P.M. AND SAC DOUG DUNCAN, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, SACRAMENTO AT FOUR THIRTY-TWO P.M., ALL ON JUNE TWENTY-SIX.

~~ADMINISTRATIVE~~

COMPLAINANT [] REQUESTED BY ED HICKEY TO APPEAR AT OFFICE OF GOVERNOR REAGAN AT FIVE P.M. TO DISCUSS POSSIBLE ACTION TO BE TAKEN IN THIS MATTER. GOVERNOR'S OFFICE AND SACRAMENTO PD WILL SHARE JURISDICTIONAL INTEREST.

b6
b7C

~~LHM~~ FOLLOWS.

END.

HOLD

Ronald Reagan-3436

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

NR 08 SC PLAIN

8:55 PM NITEL 5-22-72 OGW

TO: DIRECTOR

BUFFALO

FROM: SACRAMENTO (175-NEW)

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller, ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Warkart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

[REDACTED] GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM THREAT

AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL, MAY NINETEEN, LAST.

RE BUFFALO TEL TO BUREAU, MAY TWENTY LAST.

SACRAMENTO UNABLE TO IDENTIFY [REDACTED] WITH ARREST RECORD IN
CALIF. BASED ON DATA FURNISHED IN RETEL. INITIAL INFO RE IDENTITY
AND THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR REAGAN FURNISHED TO SECRET SERVICE
AND GOVERNOR REAGAN'S SECURITY CHIEF.

SUBJECT MAY BE IDENTICAL TO [REDACTED]

AKA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], SSAN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHOSE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION APPEARS IDENTICAL TO SUBJECT'S AND
WHO HAS EXTENSIVE DRUNK DRIVING RECORD.

BUFFALO RESOLVE QUESTION OF IDENTITY AND ADVISE INTERESTED
AGENCIES AND SACRAMENTO SO TRUE IDENTITY OF SUBJECT MAY BE
FURNISHED TO GOVERNOR REAGAN.

END.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/31/96 BY SSA9803RDDK

405,193

HOLD

MAY 26 1972

31 JUN 1 1972

MCT-10

8

MAY 24 1972

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Ronald Reagan-2575

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-112691-

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, BUFFALO (175-55) (C)

DATE: 5/23/72

SUBJECT:

[REDACTED] aka

Governor RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL
5/19/72

Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller ES _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Wilkerson _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____

Re Buffalo teletype to the Bureau, 5/23/72; Sacramento nitel to the Bureau, 5/22/72 and Buffalo teletype to the Bureau, 5/20/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) reflecting investigation at Rochester, New York. Enclosed for Sacramento are two copies of self-explanatory LHM.

One copy is being disseminated locally to Secret Service.

Subject was interviewed by SAs PETER ALAN JACOBSON and JOHN R. PEARSON, III.

LHM is not classified since there is no apparent reason to do so.

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
- 2 - Sacramento (Enc. 2)
- 1 - Buffalo

PJ:jeh
(5)

REC-72
MCT-4

EX-112

7 MAY 25 1972

EXP. PROC.

1 cc LHM to Secret Service
JAH/p 5-26-72

Ronald Reagan-2576



JUN 7 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Buffalo, New York

May 23, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

[REDACTED]
Also Known As
[REDACTED]

Governor RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL
MAY 19, 1972

On May 20, 1972, GEORGE MAC DONALD, Detective, Violent Crime Section, Rochester, New York Police Department, advised that during the late evening of May 19, 1972, the Rochester Police Department received a telephone call from an individual identifying himself as [REDACTED], who sounded intoxicated but threatened to shoot Governor RONALD REAGAN in California. The caller advised he had telephoned American Airlines to determine the flight departures to California and when he arrived in California, he would purchase a gun.

b6
b7C

Police officers responded and took [REDACTED] to the Psychiatric Ward of the Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, where he was turned away due to overcrowded conditions. He was then taken to Monroe County Jail where he was charged with public intoxication and released on bail at 12:05 a.m., May 20, 1972, to appear in court at 9:30 a.m. on May 20, 1972 or forfeit bail.

Arresting officers advised that [REDACTED] said he had recently lost [REDACTED] because someone had informed [REDACTED] he had been convicted of a felony in California. He stated he had applied to Governor REAGAN for executive clemency but had not received it yet. [REDACTED] has one minor traffic violation at Rochester, New York.

On May 20, 1972, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Rochester, New York, was interviewed by Federal Bureau

11/31/96
405,193

SSA9803RDD

17-18-2
Ronald Reagan-2577

ENCLOSURE

[redacted]
Also Known As
[redacted]

Governor RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL
MAY 19, 1972

of Investigation (FBI) Agents and advised he is a chronic alcoholic and has been ill for several years. Fourteen years ago while an [redacted] in California, he was involved in an accident driving while intoxicated. The crash resulted in a head-on collision in which the driver of the other vehicle was killed. He was convicted of Section 501 of the California Vehicle Code and spent four years in California prisons.

b6
b7C

In 1968 he moved to Rochester, New York and received a [redacted], failing to mention he had a previous felony conviction. Recently, during an encounter session of Alcoholics Anonymous, he told a group of his prior felony conviction. One of the participants of the encounter session later got drunk and called the New York Department of State and reported [redacted].

He advised that about a month ago he voluntarily returned his [redacted] to [redacted] and began formal proceedings to obtain executive clemency from Governor RONALD REAGAN so that he could regain [redacted]. He advised he is presently unemployed.

He further advised that on the evening of May 19, 1972 he became intoxicated while drinking at home and decided he needed help and wanted to commit himself to a hospital. He said that the quickest way to get attention would be to call the police. He called the police and told them that if he was not taken to a hospital for help, he would fly to California and shoot Governor REAGAN. He said he never intended to do so, and never made any overt acts to purchase an airlines ticket or gun. He never called any airlines to make reservations or obtain flight schedules. He said he has never owned a gun of any type and never intended to buy one.

[redacted]
Also Known As
[redacted]

Governor RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL
MAY 19, 1972

He advised he is aware of his alcoholism problem and that he needs treatment, and tried to get help by calling the police on May 19, 1972, but was taken to the Psychiatric Ward at Strong Memorial Hospital, where he was not allowed to voluntarily commit himself because the ward was overcrowded. He said the police then arrested him for public intoxication and he was released on \$10 bail. He was given the alternative of remaining in jail over the weekend and voluntarily committing himself to Rochester State Hospital, a psychiatric institution, on May 22, 1972. Voluntary commitments are not accepted during weekends. He said he did not want to remain in jail over the weekend and therefore, refused the offer.

b6
b7C

[redacted] said he was sorry for having made any statements concerning Governor REAGAN. He advised he made these statements because he is an alcoholic and has problems with his job, and the first person who came to mind was Governor REAGAN. He said he never intended to carry out any threats and would never again make any such statements.

[redacted] is described as follows:

Name	[redacted]
Aliases	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	Detroit, Michigan
Height	5 feet 9 inches
Weight	160 pounds
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown
Complexion	Ruddy
Social Security Number	[redacted]

[redacted]
Also Known As

[redacted]
Governor RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL
MAY 19, 1972

b6
b7C

Rochester Police
Department Number
Wife

[redacted]

Present Residence
Vehicle

Rochester, New York
Same address as wife
Ford station wagon,
New York license [redacted]

On May 20, 1972, [redacted]
[redacted] Rochester, New York, was interviewed by FBI Agents and
advised [redacted] is an alcoholic and was
drinking at home on the evening of May 19, 1972 until he became
intoxicated.

She said she was present when he telephoned the Rochester
Police Department asking for help in a hospital. She advised
she was surprised when he made a threat concerning Governor
RONALD REAGAN but did not take it seriously, knowing of his
alcoholic and other problems. She said that [redacted] had
been sincere in wanting to seek professional medical help but
made irrational and insincere threats hoping this would gain
him quicker attention.

She said [redacted] never called any airlines re-
questing flight or reservation information and never seriously
intended to harm Governor REAGAN.

She further advised neither she nor [redacted] have
ever owned any type of gun and would never possess one. She
said she was sorry the incident happened and would not let it
happen again.

On May 20, 1972, STEPHEN PETRO, Secret Service Agent,
Buffalo, New York, was advised of the foregoing information.

[REDACTED]
Also Known As

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
Governor RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL
MAY 19, 1972

This document contains neither recommendations
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI
and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not
to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-2581

MESSAGE RELAY

Date 3/21/76Transmit in ☒ Plaintext
☐ Code

Via Teletype the Attached

☐ Immediate
☒ Urgent
☐ Nitel

Message

From: Director, FBI

To: SACs:

To: Legats:

To: RUEADWW/ ☐ The President ☐ The Vice President ☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: ☐ Attn:

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Attorney General ☐ Deputy Attorney General
☐ Attn: Analysis and Evaluation Unit

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Division

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section ☐ Attn: General Crimes Section

RUEABND/ ☐ Drug Enforcement Administration RUEANAT/ ☐ National Aeronautics & Space Adm.RUEBWJA/ ☐ Immigration and Naturalization Service RUEOIAA/ ☐ National Security Agency

(DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))

RUEBWJA/ ☐ U. S. Marshal's ServiceRUEBDUA/ ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEBARE/ ☐ Naval Investigative Service

RUEACSI/ ☐ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ ☐ U. S. Postal Service (if Classified)
 (Use RUEVDFB if Unclassified)

RUEAIIA/ ☐ Director, CIARUEHSE/ ☒ U. S. Secret Service (PID)RUEBJGA/ ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast GuardRUEHC/ ☐ Secretary of StateRUEKJCS/ ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency

RUEBJGA/ ☐ Department of Transportation
 Attn: Director of Security

RHEGGTN/ ☐ Energy Research and Development
 Administration

RUEOGBA/ ☐ Federal Aviation Administration
 Other than ☐

Listed ☐ RUEATRS/ ☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs

☐ Department of Treasury

REC-42 ☐ Attn. Bureau of Alcohol
 Tobacco & Firearms

Assoc. Dir. _____

Dep. AD Adm. _____

Dep. AD Inv. _____

Asst. Dir.:

Admin. _____

Comp. Syst. _____

Ext. Affairs _____

Files & Com. _____

Gen. Inv. _____

Ident. _____

Inspection _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Eval. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Training _____

Telephone Rm. _____

Director's Sec'y _____

☐ Top Secret☐ SecretClassification: ☐ Confidential☒ Unclassified

Subject (Text begins next page):

**UNKNOWN SUBJECT; ANONYMOUS THREAT TO KILL PRESIDENT F
 AND PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN, 3/20/76.**

MAIL ROOM ☐TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Ronald Reagan-3340

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 21 1976

TELETYPE

Foreign Liaison Unit

☐ Route through for review☐ Cleared telephonically

with _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 20 1976

TELETYPE

Antenna

Asst. Dir.	
Dep. A.D. Adm.	
Dep. A.D. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. In.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

NR 004 AT PLAIN

5:00 PM URGENT MARCH 20, 1976 CEB

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (175-NEW) (C)

UNSUB; ANONYMOUS THREAT TO KILL PRESIDENT FORD

AND PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REGAN, 3/20/76.

BY TELETYPE DATED 3/20/76, FBI, ATLANTA ADVISED:
AT 2:30 P.M., MARCH 20, 1976, RENE WINKLES,

STENOGRAPHER, ATLANTA, GEORGIA OFFICE OF THE FBI, ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM AN INDIVIDUAL WHO
SOUNDED LIKE A WHITE MALE WITH A DEEP VOICE. THIS
INDIVIDUAL SAID, "I AM GOING TO KILL FORD AND REGAN
TOMORROW AT SEVEN O'CLOCK." THE CALLER IMMEDIATELY HUNG
UP.

DATE 3/20/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/JS

405,193

THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO SA
FRANK WILSON, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, ATLANTA AT 2:35 P.M.,
MARCH 20, 1976. NO INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED ~~UACB~~ BY FBI

END.

WASHDC
SA Bob Agnew USSS telephonically advised
7:40 PM 3/20/76 HHT
HOLD State already rec'd from their AT office
175 FBIHQ FOR NR 004

Section 87(2)(b) - If any information is developed
When Allen arrives - indicating a possible violation
of Title 18, Section 1751, U. S.
Code, please notify the FBI
immediately. END

Ronald
Reagan-3341

MESSAGE RELAY

Transmit in ☒ Plaintext ☐ Code Via Teletype the Attached ☐ Immediate ☐ Urgent ☒ Nitel Message

Date 3/22/76

From: Director

To: SACs:

To: Legats:

To: RUEADWW/ ☐ The President ☐ The Vice President ☐ White House Situation Room
☐ Attn: ☐ Attn:

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Attorney General ☐ Deputy Attorney General
☐ Attn: Analysis and Evaluation Unit

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Division

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section ☐ Attn: General Crimes Section

RUEABND/ ☐ Drug Enforcement AdministrationRUEBWJA/ ☐ Immigration and Naturalization ServiceRUEBWJA/ ☐ U. S. Marshal's ServiceRUEBDUA/ ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)RUEACSI/ ☐ Department of the ArmyRUEAIIA/ ☐ Director, CIARUEBJGA/ ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast GuardRUEKJCS/ ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency

RHEGGTN/ ☐ Energy Research and Development
 Administration

RUEOGBA/ ☐ Federal Aviation AdministrationOther than ☐Listed ☐RUEANAT/ ☐ National Aeronautics & Space Adm.

RUEOIAA/ ☐ National Security Agency
 (DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))

RUEBARE/ ☐ Naval Investigative Service

RUEAUSA/ ☐ U. S. Postal Service (if Classified)
 (Use RUEVDFB if Unclassified)

RUEHSE/ ☒ U. S. Secret Service (PID)RUEHC/ ☐ Secretary of State

RUEBJGA/ ☐ Department of Transportation
 Attn: Director of Security

RUEATRS/ ☐ Department of Treasury
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs

☐ Department of Treasury

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Tobacco & Firearms

Assoc. Dir. _____

Dep. AD Adm. _____

Dep. AD Inv. _____

Asst. Dir.:

Admin. _____

Comp. Syst. _____

Ext. Affairs _____

Files & Com. _____

Gen. Inv. _____

Ident. _____

Inspection _____

Intell. _____

Laboratory _____

Legal Coun. _____

Plan. & Eval. _____

Spec. Inv. _____

Training _____

Telephone Rm. _____

Director Sec'y _____

☐ Top Secret☐ Secret☐ Confidential☒ Unclassified

Classification:

Subject (Text begins next page): **UNKNOWN SUBJECT;**
ANONYMOUS THREAT TO KILL PRESIDENT FORD & PRESIDENTIAL
CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN, 3/20/76.

Ronald
 Reagan-3342

Director Sec'y _____ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-382176-

URGENT AT PLAIN

URGENT MARCH 20, 1976 CEF

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (175-NE') (C)

UNSUB; ANONYMOUS THREAT TO KILL PRESIDENT FORD
AND PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REGAN, 3/20/76.
ON 3/20/76 FBI ATLANTA ADVISED THAT:
AT 2:30 P.M., MARCH 20, 1976, RENE WINKLES,

STENOGRAPHER, ATLANTA, GEORGIA OFFICE OF THE FBI,
RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM AN INDIVIDUAL WHO
SOUNDED LIKE A WHITE MALE WITH A DEEP VOICE. THIS
INDIVIDUAL SAID, "I AM GOING TO KILL FORD AND REGAN
TOMORROW AT SEVEN O'CLOCK." THE CALLER IMMEDIATELY HUNG
UP.

THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO SA
FRANK WILSON, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, ATLANTA AT 2:35 P.M.,
MARCH 20, 1976. NO INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED.

SA BOB AGNEW, USSS, WASHINGTON, D.C., TELEPHONICALLY
ADVISED OF ABOVE 5:45 PM, 3/20/76. NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION
BEING CONDUCTED BY FBI.

END

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/15/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8

405,193

Ronald
Reagan-3343

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 20 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc.
Dep.-A
Dep.-A
Asst. D
Admir
Comp.
Ext.
Files
Gen. I
Ident.
Inspec
Intell
Lab.
Plan.
Spec.
Train
Legal
Teleph
Direct

NR 004 AT PLAIN

5:00 PM URGENT MARCH 20, 1976 CEB

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (175-NEW) (C)

UNSUB; ANONYMOUS THREAT TO KILL PRESIDENT FORD

AND PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REGAN, 3/20/76.

AT 2:30 P.M., MARCH 20, 1976, RENE WINKLES,
STENOGRAPHER, ATLANTA, GEORGIA OFFICE OF THE FBI,
RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM AN INDIVIDUAL WHO
SOUNDED LIKE A WHITE MALE WITH A DEEP VOICE. THIS
INDIVIDUAL SAID, "I AM GOING TO KILL FORD AND REGAN
TOMORROW AT SEVEN O'CLOCK." THE CALLER IMMEDIATELY HUNG
UP.

THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO SA
FRANK WILSON, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, ATLANTA AT 2:35 P.M.,
MARCH 20, 1976. NO INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED UACB.
END.

WASHDC EX-104

REC-31 175-344-1

5 MAR 25 1976

SA Bob Agnew-USSS telephonically advised
Zalene 5⁴ PM 3/24/76 H/H
HOLD State already rec'd from their AT office

LXS FBIHQ FOR NR 004

Su cop on Sunday Mrs.
when Stens arrived - H

APR 1 1976

XEROX

releg. 1000
EA/aml
100/16

Ronald
Reagan-3344

FBI

Date: 7/28/76

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (175-New) (C)

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka

b6
b7C

THREAT TO KILL THE PRESIDENT
 GERALD FORD AND
 CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN
 THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

Remynitel 7/24/76. NR

Atlanta Division conducting no further inquiries in
 this matter and is placing case in closed status.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/20/94 BY SSA9813 RDP/ka
405,193

EST 113

REC-71

DE-1

V-15

175-349

JUL 31 1976

2 - Bureau
 1 - Atlanta
 RRP:ld
 (3)

AUG 5 1976
 8/1/76

Ronald Reagan-3345

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

54 OCT 7 1976

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. _____
Dep. AD Adm. _____
Dep. AD Inv. _____
Asst. Dir.: _____
Adm. Servs. _____
Crim. Inv. _____
Ident. _____
Intell. _____
Laboratory _____
Legal Coun. _____
Plan. & Insp. _____
Rec. Mgnt. _____
Tech. Servs. _____
Training _____
Public Affs. Off. _____
Telephone Rm. _____
Director's Sec'y _____

TO : Assistant Director
Records Management Division

FROM : Legal Counsel

SUBJECT: FILE DESTRUCTION

DATE: 7/12/78

PURPOSE: To furnish Records Management Division (RMD) the following information:

1) The titles of 83 new civil actions assigned in the Civil Litigation Unit (CLU) from 1/31/78 through 5/29/78. Enclosure Number 1.

2) A list of 38 civil actions previously furnished or furnished in enclosure number 1 above, to RMD which have been closed in the CLU from 1/31/78 to 5/29/78. Enclosure Number 2.

SYNOPSIS AND DETAILS: As a result of a conference held on 5/31/77, between RMD and Legal Counsel Division (LCD) it was decided that the CLU and Information and Privacy Act Litigation Unit (IPAL) would provide a list of pending civil actions for use by the RMD in determining which records should not be destroyed in connection with the Bureau-wide file destruction program. Attached are the following:

1) The titles of 83 new civil actions assigned in the CLU from 1/31/78 through 5/29/78. Enclosure Number 1.

2) A list of civil actions previously furnished or furnished in enclosure number 1 above, to RMD which have been closed in the CLU from 1/31/78 to 5/29/78. Enclosure Number 2.

Enclosures (2)

DE-56

REC-40

- 2 - Mr. Bassett - Enclosures (4)
Attn: Mr. Awe - Enclosures (2)
Attn: Miss Hearon - Enclosures (2) Room 4989
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Civil Litigation Unit - Enclosures (2)
Attn: Special Agent P. Grant Harmon, Jr.

PGH:tg
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/15/79 BY 9629 KMB/AB

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 66-3286

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/23/82 BY SP-8 KLE/SMH



Memorandum to the Assistant Director
Records Management Division
RE: FILE DESTRUCTION

The CLU will continue to advise RMD of the opening and closing of pending civil actions so that RMD can keep the Field advised concerning what documents need to be preserved in connection with civil actions and what documents can be destroyed in connection with the Bureau-wide file destruction program. The list of closed cases contains the page number assigned by RMD to the civil actions in previous letters and routing slips from the Director to all Field Offices. When no page number is indicated the omission is due to the fact that the case was closed before the Field was advised of its existence.

RECOMMENDATION: That RMD utilize the 2 enclosures to instruct the Field concerning what documents must be preserved due to pending litigation and what documents may be destroyed under applicable file destruction rules.

Enclosure 1
Is added
4/25/78
m/1009

Jan/A

JA

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 1

Ronald Reagan-3122

174-11

Case Title

[redacted] v.
Kenneth H. Cohn, et al.
(U.S.D.C., N.D.N.Y.)
Civil Action No. 77-CV-512

(See Attached Sheets)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

608

Identifying Data

[redacted]

Ithaca, New York 14850

b6
b7C

Plaintiff claims that all defendants are participating in a conspiracy to deprive her of her constitutional rights.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3123

[redacted] v.

Kenneth H. Cohn, Corporation Counsel for City of Binghampton, New York; City of Binghampton, New York; County of Broome; Thomas E. O'Connor; Law Firm of Night, Keller, O'Connor, Ball and McDorough; Aetna Life and Casualty Insurance Company; New York State Supreme Court Justices Arthur Ervin Bauvelt, Frederick B. Bryant, Walter L. Terry, Howard A. Zeller, Paul J. Yesuwich, Jr.; Richard F. Kuhn; Robert F. Fischer, David E. Lee; New York State Appellate Division Justices Herlihy, Koreman, Greenblott, Sweeney, Mahoney, Kane, and Main Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals, Charles D. Breitell; New York State Attorney General Louis J. Lefkowitz and his staff; New York State Governor Hugh Carey; New York State Legislature; Roberta A. Sullivan as Civil Calendar Clerk for the County of Broome; Matthew Vitenza, Binghampton City Court Judge; James J. Clynnes, Ithaca City Court Judge; William Barrett as Acting Ithaca City Court Judge; Robert Hines former Ithaca City Court Prosecutor; Patrick D. Monseratte, Broome County District Attorney; Joseph Joch Tompkins, County District Attorney; William Lange, Tompkins County Assistant District Attorney; William Ellison, Acting Tompkins County Judge; Bruce G. Dean, Tompkins County Judge; Mrs. Bruce G. Dean, Secretary to Judge Bruce G. Dean; Veronica Maher, Tompkins County Stenographer and Reporter; Robert Howard, Tompkins County Sheriff; County of Tompkins; City of Ithaca; Board of Representatives of Tompkins County Common Council of City of Ithaca; Edward Conley, Mayor of City of Ithaca; Martin Schapiro, City Attorney, City of Ithaca; James Nerson, Chief of Police, City of Ithaca; Roderick Howe, Ithaca City Police Officer; Pauline Emerson, Ithaca City Police Matron; John Caren, Member of Ithaca Teachers Association; Ithaca Teachers Association; Peter Bassler, Ithaca City Police Officer; Ithaca City School District Board of Education; James Markowitz, Public Employment Relations Board Moderator in Ithaca City; Richard Bwcker, Superintendent of Ithaca City School District; Manley Thuler, Counsel for Ithaca City School District; Earl Warren, Attorney and Adviser to Judge Bryant; District Attorney and two Assistant District Attorneys of Schuyler County; District Attorney Jones of Cortland County; Cortlandville Town Justice; City of Cortland City Judge James Dorsett; City of Cortland City Prosecutor, Meldrim; Town of Wampsville Town Judge; City of Oneida City Judge; Sheriff Benenatti of Chenango bounty and deputies, Bruno Colapietro, an attorney; Chernin and Gold Law Firm; Robert J. Williamson, Tompkins County attorney; Ovid Town Justice Herbert Van Ostrand; James J. O'Brien, Clerk of Appellate Division, Third Department Court;

Joseph Bellacosa, Clerk of Court of Appeals and as Clerk of Court on the Judiciary; City Court Judge of Records Court in Elmira, Charles B. Swirfwood; New York State Supreme Court Justice; Robert E. Sise, Acting Supreme Court Justice of New York State; Ithaca City Court Prosecutor, Bruce Wilson; Tompkins County Bar Association; New York State Bar Association; American Bar Association; Leonard J. Snow; John Lo Pinto; William Sullivan, Jr., District Attorney of Tompkins County; Grey Thoron, Chairman of Tompkins County Bar Association Grievance Committee and Correll Law School Professor; George Blum as Chairman of New York State Bar Association Grievance Committee; Federal Bureau of Investigation Agents in Ithaca, Syracuse and Albany; United States Attorney General, Griffin Bell; FBI Director, Clarence Kelley; United States Attorney Paul V. French; United States Assistant Attorney Clalenski; Dirk Galbraith, an attorney; Fred Spry Lansing, Town Justice; Warren Blye as Town of Ithaca Justice; Fred Harsock, Town of Ithaca Justice; John Huther, Tompkins County Sheriff's Deputy; Charlotte Hull, United States Magistrate; New York State Temporary Commission on Judicial Conduct; New York State Commission on Judicial Conduct; Gerald Stern, Administrator of Commissions on Judicial Conduct; Barnard J. Persky, Commission of Judicial Conduct of New York State; William F. Fitzpatrick, Chairman of Temporary Commission on Judicial Conduct; Lucille Grinnell as Clerk of Tompkins County; City Court Judge; City Court Judge of City of Albany; Richard T. Comiskey of Director of Administration of Appellate Division, Third Department; Richard J. Bartlett as State Administrative Judge; New York State Judicial Conference and Administrative Board; Bernard G. Gordon; Chairman of New York State Senate Judiciary Committee; Andrew Coopersmith as Chairman of New York State Assembly Committee on the Judiciary; Warren Anderson, Majority Leader of New York State Senate; Stanley Steingut, Speaker of New York State Senate; Elizabeth Yanof; Tompkins County Special District Attorney, Roger Crampton; Dean of Cornell University Law School; Paul Travelli as an attorney; Treman, Clynes and Barrett Law Firm; D. Bruce Crew III, District Attorney of Schuyler County; Peter C. Buckley, Assistant District Attorney of Schuyler County; Samuel W. Farr, Assistant District Attorney of Schuyler County, Robert Jones, District Attorney of Cortland County; Donald Eaton, Cortlandville Town Justice; John L. Naskiewiez, Auburn City Judge; Joseph Rybarezyk, Cayuga County Judge; John P. McLain, United States Magistrate; John D. Frawley, City Court Judge of Records Court in Elmira, New York; Ithaca FBI Agents Reece, Fisher and Holt; Arthur Chalenski, United States Attorney in Syracuse, New York; Frederick R. Hartsock, Town of Ithaca Justice; Thomas W. Keegan, Albany City Court Judge; Sol Greenberg, District Attorney of Albany County; and Nathaniel T. Helman, First Department, Supreme Court Justice.

(U.S.D.C., N.D.N.Y.)

Civil Action No. 77-Civ-512

Ronald Reagan-3125

608 B

Case Title

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] v.
EDITH N. MURR, et al.
(U.S.D.C., W.D. TEXAS)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-26

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

609

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]
El Paso, Texas 79904

Plaintiff alleges that there was a continuing campaign of illegal surveillance and harassment by all the above-mentioned defendants.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3126

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

v

EDITH N. MURR, Senator Edward N. ~~Fadeley~~; Oregon Circuit Judge Ed ~~Allen~~; Unknown Members of Tacoma, Washington Police Force; Unknown Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation at Tacoma, Washington; J. J. ~~Armes~~; El Paso Police Department; Unknown Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation at El Paso; Known and Unknown Members of the El Paso Office of the United States Attorney General

(U.S.D.C., W.D. TEXAS)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-26

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3127

609 A

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
OFFICERS OF THE ORGANIZED CRIME UNIT AT DETROIT POLICE DEPARTMENT, et al.
(U.S.D.C., E.D., MICHIGAN)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-10001

(See Attached Sheet)

Aliases

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is presently a prisoner in Camp Lehman in Grayling, Michigan. Plaintiff claims his Civil rights were violated. Civil action arises from Detroit Division's DECON operation; plaintiff was a customer who was arrested by Detroit P.D. on September 22, 1977. He claims entrapment.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to Be Searched; if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must Be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3128

JUL 21 1978

610

[REDACTED] v.
OFFICERS OF THE ORGANIZED CRIME UNIT AT DETROIT POLICE DEPARTMENT,
Lionel Dickens, Detroit Police Department; Michael Glass, Federal
Bureau of Investigation, Special Agent; Dave Ellas, Detroit Police
Department
(U.S.D.C., E.D. MICHIGAN)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-10001

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3129

610 A

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
STATE OF TEXAS, et al.

Cause No. 78CI-2470 37th Judicial District Court-Bexar County, Texas (See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

611

Identifying Data

DOB [REDACTED] in San Antonio, Texas

[REDACTED]
San Antonio, Texas 78232

Petitioner claims that all records of his arrest on August 28, 1973 in San Antonio, Texas for driving while intoxicated should be expunged. Respondents are all custodians of the records.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3130

[REDACTED] v.
STATE OF TEXAS, Bill White, District Attorney, Bexar County;
Elton B. Cude, District Clerk, Bexar County Courthouse;
Robert D. Green, County Clerk, Bexar County Courthouse;
Emil E. Peters, Chief of Police, City of San Antonio;
W.B. "Bill" Hauck, Sheriff of Bexar County; Wilson E. Speir,
Director, Texas Department of Public Safety; John L. Hill, Attorney
General, State of Texas; Griffin B. Bell, U.S. Attorney General;
Nicholas B. Callahan, Associate Director, Federal Bureau of
Investigation
Cause No. 78CI-2470 37th Judicial District-Bexar County, Texas

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3131

611 A

Case Title

Tanglewood Properties Associates Limited
Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

642

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Claimant is an Arizona corporation. Claim for damages to Tanglewood Apartments, Apt. K-3, Tucson, Arizona. Damage was done to the apartment by tear gas on 11/16/77 in an attempt to capture [REDACTED] subject of Bufile 88-71670.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3132

[REDACTED] v.

Ronald Asher; Tom Andrew ~~Balisteri~~; Al ~~Chidester~~; Richard C. Donner (FBI SA); Manning R. Ford; Thomas ~~C. Reed~~, Secretary, United States Air Force; Charles E. ~~Buckingham~~, Chief of Staff, Air Force Logistic Command; H. J. Gavin, Commander, Sacramento Air Logistic Center, United States Air Force; Robert ~~Hampton~~, Chairman, United States Civil Service Commission; John F. ~~Oldfield~~, Chief Appeals Office, Federal Employees Appeal Authority, San Francisco Field Office; United States Department of Justice; United States Air Force Office of Special Investigations; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Richard Roe; Peter Poe; David Coe; United States of America; Herman Staiman, Chairman, United States Civil Service Commission, Appeals Review Board
(U.S.D.C., E.D. CAL.)
Civil Action No. S-78-4

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3133

613 A

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
Ronald Asher, et al.
(U.S.D.C., E.D. CAL.)
Civil Action No. S-78-4

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

613

Identifying Data

Defendants Asher and Donner are Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agents. Plaintiff was an employee at McClellan Air Force Base. Plaintiff claims he was wrongfully discharged from his job, due to gambling allegations. He claims that the Federal Bureau of Investigation wrongfully directed electronic surveillance against him in violation of his Constitutional rights.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3134

Case Title

Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

614

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Claimant is a Federal prisoner at the Federal Penitentiary in Marion, Illinois,
[redacted] He claims his tennis shoes and sweat suit were seized when he was incarcerated
at the Federal Penitentiary in Terre Haute, Indiana, on November 30, 1976.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3135

Case Title

[redacted] v.
Clarence M. Kelley, former Director;
Richard G. Held, former Associate Director, FBI;
James B. Adams, acting Director, FBI, and
William H. Webster, Director
(U.S.D.C., S.D. MISS.)
Civil Action No. S78-0050 (c)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

615

Identifying Data

All defendants in official capacity.
Plaintiff is Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent assigned to Jackson, Mississippi. He has obtained a Temporary Restraining Order and seeks review of his transfer to Newark for disciplinary reasons. Plaintiff seeks review of the disciplinary actions and all information concerning the action.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3136

Case Title

[redacted] et al., v.
United States, et al.
(U.S.D.C., S.D. CAL.)
Civil Action No. 78-0051-T

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

616

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that the Government was negligent in its supervision of [redacted] under the Witness Protection Plan. [redacted] was provided the identity [redacted] allegedly perpetrated massive fraud. Plaintiffs allege the Government owed a duty to them to protect them from [redacted]

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3137

[redacted] individually and as trustee for [redacted] and [redacted]
[redacted] Rancho Santa Fe, California 92067; [redacted]
[redacted] Torrance, California; [redacted]
San Diego, California 92123; [redacted] San Diego,
California 92120; [redacted] and [redacted] Carson,
California 90745; [redacted] Buena Park, California 90620;
[redacted] San Diego, California 92106; E.T.C. Carpet Mills
Limited, 3201 South Susan Street, Santa Ana, California; Certified Janitor and
Chemical Supply Incorporated, 4961 University Avenue, San Diego, California 92105;
The El Cajon Californian, 613 West Main Street, El Cajon, California; Accountemps,
3600 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90010; v.
United States of America; United States Department of Justice; Edward H. Levi as
Attorney General; Clarence Kelley, Director, FBI; United States Probation Department;
Wayne Jackson, Director, United States Probation Department; United States Marshal's
Service; William Hall, Director, United States Marshal's Service
(U.S.D.C., S.D. CAL.)
Civil Action No. 78-0051-T

b6
b7C

616A

Case Title

Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

617

Identifying Data

b6
b7C

Age

Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33308

Claimant seeks return of \$1,015.00 allegedly seized and lost by the Federal Bureau of Investigation when he was arrested on May 6, 1971, in Flint, Michigan, as subject of IGB investigation (00:Detroit).

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3139

Case Title

v.

United States

United States Court of Claims No. 51-78

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

618

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is a Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent who claims he should receive a retroactive promotion, back pay, and an adjustment of sick leave due to his resignation to enter the military service.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3140

Case Title

Citizen Savings and Loan Association v.
United States of America,
Department of Justice, Federal Bureau
of Investigation, United States Marshal's Office,
and [REDACTED]
(U.S.D.C., C.D. CAL.)
Civil Action No. 78-0337

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

619

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Plaintiff seeks return of money and property in the custody of defendants. Defendant
[REDACTED] committed bank robbery of plaintiff on March 8, 1977, and September 16, 1977.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3141

Case Title

Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

620

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims false arrest by two men identifying themselves as Federal Bureau of Investigation Agents on March 6, 1978, for falsifying a prescription.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3142

Kramer Trucking Company, Inc., v.
John A. Waddington, et al.
(U.S.D.C., D. N.J.)
Civil Action No. 78-256

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

621

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims his trucks were seized as a result of a conspiracy by defendants.
The trucks were seized on February 4, 1976, by the New Jersey State Police.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3143

Kramer Trucking Company, Inc. v.
John A. Waddington, Director, Division of Motor Vehicles; Alan Sagner, Commissioner
of Transportation; State of New Jersey; Donald Kessler; Clinton Pagano, Superintendent
of New Jersey State Police; National Auto Theft Bureau, a corporation; Robert S.
Schreiber; Detective Clause; Detective Coryell; Detective Coughlin; Detective Roberson
of New Jersey State Police; and Special Agents Roland L. Rozier and Clifton R. Chatham
of the Federal Bureau of Investigation
(U.S.D.C., D. N.J.)
Civil Action No. 78-256

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
Pennzoil Producing Company,
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission,
And Federal Bureau of Investigation
(U.S.D.C., S.D. TEXAS)
Civil Action No. 78-1004

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

622

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]
Houston, Texas 77056

Plaintiff claims that she was a former Civil Rights worker who was wrongfully discharged from her job at Pennzoil Producing Company. The Federal defendants EEOC and FBI allegedly conspired to deprive her of her constitutional rights. She also claims to have been falsely used by the FBI of assaulting or killing a Federal officer.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3145

Case Title

United Southern Bank v.
United States and Harold C. Swanson
(U.S.D.C., E.D. TENN.)
Civil Action No. 2-78-58

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

623

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Plaintiff bank seeks the return of proceeds of a bank burglary committed by Billy Wayne Dyer on January 30, 1976. Bank burglary is subject of [REDACTED] UNITED SOUTHERN BANK OF MORRISTOWN, MORRIS BOULEVARD AND DICE STREET, MORRISTOWN, TENNESSEE 1/29-30/76, BANK BURGLARY; Knoxville file 91-5531; Bufile 91-60275

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3146

Case Title

[REDACTED], v.
Pasadena Police Department,
Harris County Sheriff's Department (Texas)
and Federal Bureau of Investigation
100th Judicial District Court of Harris County, Texas
Number 78-10869

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

624

Identifying Data

Plaintiff seeks expunction of his arrest record of an arrest made by the Pasadena Police Department on a charge of Felony Attempted Murder on January 2, 1978. Pasadena Police Department claims that no record for the arrest was forwarded to FBI Headquarters.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3147

Case Title

Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

625

Identifying Data

b6
b7C

AGE:

Boca Raton, Florida 33432

Plaintiff says he was arrested by Agents of the FBI on July 16, 1976, in Boston and accused of the theft of rare coins from the Marriott Airport Inn in Cleveland, Ohio, on July 16, 1976.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3148

Case Title

[redacted] v.
United States Postal Service,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
and United States of America
(U.S.D.C., D. ARIZ.)
Civil Action No. 78-419

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

626

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that defendants have libeled him by making false criminal allegations of fraud, embezzlement and that plaintiff associates with criminals.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3149

Case title

Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

627

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Years Old

Maplewood, New Jersey

Claimant states he was falsely imprisoned and "roughed up" by Special Agents A. Cameron Boyd, Steven Scheiner, Michael D. Wilson and James C. Dooley of the Newark Office on May 10, 1976, at the First National State Bank. He claims that he was induced to sell securities to an FBI Agent, then was falsely accused of violation of 18 USC 2315.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3150

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation,
and Federal Bureau of Investigation
(U.S.D.C., N.D. GEORGIA)
Civil Action No. 78-673

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

628

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims an illegal search and seizure was conducted on his residence at
[REDACTED] Atlanta, Georgia, on September 9, 1977, by FBI Agents.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3151

Case Title

Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

629

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Age

Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138

Claimant says that an FBI COINTELPRO action against him in conjunction with the Internal Revenue Service deprived him of his constitutional rights and was designed to neutralize his political activities.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3152

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
Assistant Director, Federal Bureau
of Investigation
(U.S.D.C., S.D.N.Y.)
Civil Action No. 78 CIV 1363

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

630

b6

b7C

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]
New York, New York 10010

Plaintiff claims wrongful confiscation of a State of New York check by the FBI.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3153

Case Title

[redacted] v.
United States of America
(U.S.D.C., N.D. ILL.)
Civil Action No. 78 C 944

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

631

Identifying Data

b6
b7C

Age [redacted]

[redacted]
Chicago, Illinois 60602

Plaintiff claims wrongful physical and electronic surveillance and wrongful dissemination of data to various Federal agencies, and seeks sealing of files and damages.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3154

Case Title

[redacted] v.
Richard Perse, et al.
(U.S.D.C., D. MASS.)
Civil Action No. 78-296-F

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

632

Identifying Data

b6
b7C

SSN: [redacted]
DOB: [redacted] Lodi, California
aka: [redacted]

Plaintiff claims that defendants have engaged in a conspiracy against him to deprive him of his constitutional rights as a result of his participation in Students for Democratic Society meetings.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3155

[REDACTED] v.

Richard Perse; Robert B. Reader; Paul A. Leonard; Adeline Zuckowska; Andrew Nicholas; Edward T. Halloran; Carroll M. Terry; George Bope III; Frank Mayo; Clayton Ellis; Rick Brown; Robert U. Avery; John Does 1 & 2; San Joaquin Delta College; Harvard Trust; Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit; Unknown Number of Unknown Officials, Agents, Employees or Contractors of the United States Department of Justice; Federal Bureau of Investigation; United States Secret Service; United States Air Force; United States Army; United States Navy; Unknown Agents of Mobil Service Station located at Auburn and Pearl Streets in Cambridge, Massachusetts; Paul's Shoe Repair; Central Square Florist; Department of the Attorney General of Massachusetts; Department of Public Safety of Massachusetts; Criminal Information Bureau of Massachusetts; State Police of Massachusetts; Office of District Attorney of Middlesex County; Sheriff's Department of Middlesex County; Cambridge Police Department; Office of District Attorney of Suffolk County; Sheriff's Department of Suffolk County; Boston Police Department; Springfield Police Department; Department of Justice of State of New Mexico; New Mexico State Police; Bernalillo County Sheriff's Department; Office of District Attorney of Bernalillo County; Albuquerque Police Department; Albuquerque City Jail; Department of Justice of State of California; San Joaquin County Sheriff's Department; Office of District Attorney of San Joaquin County; Stockton Police Department; Lodi Police Department; Sacramento County Sheriff's Department; Office of District Attorney of Sacramento County; Sacramento Police Department; Office of District Attorney of Marin County; Marin County Sheriff's Department; Alameda County Sheriff's Department; Office of District Attorney of Alameda County; San Francisco County Sheriff's Department; Office of District Attorney of San Francisco County; Berkeley Police Department; Oakland Police Department; San Francisco Police Department; South San Francisco Police Department; Alameda Police Department; California State Division of Law Enforcement.

(U.S.D.C., D. MASS.)

Civil Action No. 78-296-F

Case Title

Input/Output, et al.
(U.S.D.C. S.D. TEXAS)
Civil Action No. 78-137

dba [redacted] v.

(See Attached Sheet)

b6
b7C

Aliases

633

Identifying Data

Plaintiff alleges breach of contract, unjust taxation, and deprivation of constitutional rights against various defendants. His claim against the Federal Bureau of Investigation appears limited to request for information under FOIA.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3157

JUL 21 1978

[redacted] dba, [redacted] v.
Input/Output, Inc.; Aubra E. Filley, President/Officer;
Dorothy A. Filley; William J. Macha, Officer; Edward Lewis,
Attorney-counsel, Margraves, Kennerly and Schueler Attorneys
at Law; Senators, Committees and Sub-committees; Members
of the State Legislature, et al.; Executive Official (of
United States); Executives Officials (State of Texas); Internal
Revenue Service, et al.; American Bar Association, et al.;
State Bar of Texas; City of Houston; County of Harris; City
of Bunker Hill Village; Spring Branch Independent School
District; Houston Post Publishing Company; Houston Chronicle;
and others listed or referenced.
(U.S.D.C., S.D. TEXAS)
Civil Action No. 78-137

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3158

633 A

Case Title

Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

b6
b7C

Aliases

634

Identifying Data

Claimant seeks damages for illegal surveillance, a wiretapping, and harassment conducted by Federal Bureau of Investigation and directed against him. Claimant claims to have submitted FOIA request.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3159

Case Title

~~SECRET~~

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] et al., v.
Griffin Bell, et al.
(U.S.D.C., D.C.)
Civil Action No. 78-0646

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 3/9/2009

635

Identifying Data

(S)

b1

Arises from Washington Field Office case entitled [REDACTED] Espionage SRV; Registration
Act SRV; Obstruction of Justice," Bufile [REDACTED] (S)

Plaintiff claims that their constitutional rights were violated by warrantless wiretap
conducted against [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Related individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3160

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED] Washington, D.C. 20003;
[REDACTED] Washington, D.C. 20003;
[REDACTED], Washington, D.C. 20009;
[REDACTED], Washington, D.C. 20009; v.

Griffin B. Bell, Attorney General; Clarence M. Kelley, former
Director, FBI; Richard Held, Associate Director, FBI: William
Fleshman, Jr., FBI Special Agent.
(U.S.D.C., D.C.)
Civil Action No. 78-0646

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3161

635 A

Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

636

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

AGE:

Macon, Georgia 31204

Complainant claims that she was wrongfully arrested and subjected to an unlawful search by FBI-SA's on April 19, 1976.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3162

Case Title

[redacted] v.
United States of America
(U.S.D.C., W.D.N.C.)
Civil Action No. A-C-78-91

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

637

Identifying Data

b6
b7C

DOB: [redacted] Buncombe County, North Carolina
SSN: [redacted]

Plaintiff is subject of Bufile 190-3769. She claims all money in the United States because United States Agents raped her.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3163

Case Title

[redacted] and [redacted] v.
United States and Unknown Agents
of the United States of America
(U.S.D.C., N.D. CAL.)
Civil Action No. 78-0346CFP

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

638

Identifying Data

Reference to plaintiff can be found in Bufile 100-449698-11-19.
Plaintiff claims that his First Amendment rights were violated due to a letter sent to his parents under COINTELPRO. Plaintiff claims libel, negligence and interference with his constitutional rights.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3164

Case Title

James Earl Ray v.
United States Government, Federal Bureau of
Investigation, United Press International, and George McMillian
(U.S.D.C., E.D. TENN.)
Civil Action No. 3-7850

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

639

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is the convicted assassin of Dr. Martin Luther King. He claims that the defendants have engaged in a conspiracy to subvert the House investigation of the King killing.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3165

Case Title

Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

640

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Claim arises from accident with Bucar driven by former Senior R.A. in Lubbock, Texas on July 18, 1977.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3166

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
Honorable John T. Elfvin, et al.
(U.S.D.C., M.D., PA.)
Civil Action No. 78-426

(See attached sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

641

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is a Federal prisoner incarcerated at Lewisburg. He claims defendants conspired to deprive him of his civil rights, and to wrongfully ~~accuse~~ him of bank robbery. Plaintiff is subject of Bufile 91-58492, Buffalo file 91-7708.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3167

[REDACTED] v.

Honorable John T. Elfvin, U.S. District Judge W.D., N.Y.;
Thomas N. Gray, FBI Special Agent;
Charles Barrow, Texas Ranger;
Roger P. Williams, U.S. Attorney, W.D.N.Y.;
Ms. Nancy Barnes, a.k.a. Patricia Romando a.k.a. Mrs. Donald St. James,
FBI Buffalo;
Harry Lamont Meyers and Haines FBI Dallas;
Thomas N. Rinaldo, Eggersville, New York;
Phyllis Maclean, FBI Special Agent;
Phillip Noel, FBI SA Dallas;
Mrs. Brown, nee Sanchez, Educational Opportunity Center, Buffalo, New York
Thomas Whalen, Superintendent Erie County Jail, Buffalo, New York
(U.S.D.C., M.D., PA.)
Civil Action No. 78-426

Ronald Reagan-3168

641 A

Case Title

[redacted] v. Secret Agent #7,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
John Doe,
Richard Roe,
Other Unknown Agents and/or Supervisors
of the said FBI
Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial District, Champaign County, Illinois
Civil Action No. 78-L-602

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

642

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims he was wrongfully arrested and subjected to an unlawful search by Agents of the FBI and Illinois Bureau of Investigation on October 8, 1977. This civil action apparently arises out of investigation entitled [redacted] aka [redacted] I.G.B.

OO:Springfield
Bufile 182-3772

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3169

Title

John Doe v.
Griffin Bell and
William Webster
(U.S.D.C., E.D. MICH.)
Civil Action No. 871243

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

643

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is unidentified. He claims to have been wrongfully arrested due to false accusations that he sent a threat to the President in an FBI prepaid envelope. He requests expungement of his arrest records.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3170

Case Title

[redacted] and
v.
United States
(U.S.D.C., D. MINN.)
Civil Action No. 3-78-206

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

644

Identifying Data

Plaintiffs sue for false arrest and imprisonment. Plaintiff [redacted] claims he was wrongfully arrested by FBI agents on December 12, 1973. Plaintiff was arrested as part of IGB investigation entitled [redacted] et al."

DOB: [redacted] St. Paul, Minnesota

FBI Number: [redacted]

Interstate Transmission of Wagering Information

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3171

Case Title

[redacted] v.
United States

(U.S. Court of Claims #81-78)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

645

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that his IRS refund check was stolen and claims that the endorsement is forged. The Department of Justice requests a handwriting analysis.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3172

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
LEON GASKILL, et al.
(U.S.D.C., D. ARIZ.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. CV 78-351 PHX

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

646

Identifying Data

Plaintiff seeks a temporary restraining order and injunctive relief to prevent FBI investigation of his business. He claims FBI investigation was begun after an alleged illegal search at his business by the Page Police Department on February 25, 1978. Search was conducted by FBI Special Agents on March 1, 1978.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3173

[REDACTED] v.
LEON GASKELL; CLARK S. MILLER, SA OF THE FBI; DAVID VESSEL, SA OF THE FBI;
BLAINE MCILWAINE, SA OF THE FBI; P. C. LESCO, SA OF THE FBI
(U.S.D.C., D. ARIZ.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. CV 78-351 PHX

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3174

646A

Case Title

AND

V.

BOROUGH OF WYOMING, et al.
(U.S.D.C., M.D. PA.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-938

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

647

Identifying Data

Plaintiffs claim that the FBI failed to investigate a massive conspiracy to defraud them and steal their land.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3175

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] V.

BOROUGH OF WYOMING; JOHN ADANSKI, RDA OF LUZ CO. RELOCATION SPECIALIST; ASSOCIATED PLANNING AND REDEVELOPMENT SERVICES INC.; BELL, GRIFFIN, BENJAMIN, RUSSELL, RDA OF LUZ CO.; BITTERS, MICHAEL, FORMER COUNCILMAN OF WYOMING BOROUGH; BLAZOSEK, JOSEPH, RDA OF LUZ CO., PROJECT COORDINATOR; BOROUGH OF WYOMING; BREMAS, WILLIAM, POLICE OFFICER, BOROUGH OF WYOMING; BRISLIN PATRICIA, FORMER AIDE TO CONGRESSMAN DAN FLOOD; BURKE, THOMAS, ATTORNEY; CECCOLI, ROBERT, REAL ESTATE OWNER; CHORBA, JOSEPH, COUNCILMAN, WYOMING BOROUGH; CIVILETTI, BENJAMIN, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE; CORFEGERONE, JAMES, WYOMING FLOOD ADMINISTRATOR; CORFEGERONE, JOSEPH, WYOMING BOROUGH CONSTABLE; CROSSIN, FRANK, COMMISSIONER OF THE COUNTY OF LAZERNE; CUPONI, CHARLES, FORMER WYOMING BOROUGH COUNCILMAN; DELLARTE, JOSEPH, ZONING BOARD MEMBER; ELKO, STEPHEN B., FORMER CHIEF AIDE TO DAN FLOOD; FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION; FINN, JOHN, CHIEF ENGINEER, PENN DOT, DISTRICT 40; FLOOD, DAN, U.S. CONGRESSMAN; GALE, JOSEPH, ATTORNEY; GULLAGHER, JOSEPH, FORMER SOLICITOR FOR THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; GILLIGAN, BERNARD, CHIEF OF POLICE FOR THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; GILLIGAN, JOHN, POLICE OFFICER FOR THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; HARRINGTON, THOMAS, FORMER CHIEF ENGINEER PENN DOT; HARRIS, PATRICIA, SECRETARY OF HUD; HESTON, JOSEPH, SOLICITOR FOR THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; HILLS, CARLA, FORMER SECRETARY OF HUD; HUD; KIRCHNER, CHARLES, ZONING BOARD MEMBER; KLUGER, ALLEN, ATTORNEY; KOPEC, LEO, RDA OF LUZERNE COUNTY, DIRECTOR OF REAL ESTATE; KRATZ, WILLIAM, RDA OF LUZERNE COUNTY; KUFTA, THOMAS, EMPLOYEE OF THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; LIPSKI, JOSEPH, FORMER ZONING OFFICER; LISEWSKI, JOSEPH, POLICE OFFICER OF BOROUGH OF WYOMING; LUBINSKI, JOSEPH, ENGINEER FOR PA. GAS AND WATER CO.; LUKESH, NICK, SECRETARY OF WYOMING BOROUGH; LUZERNE COUNTY; LUZERNE COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS; MAJOR, JOSEPH, RDA OF LUZERNE COUNTY REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST; METCALF, GEORGE, COUNCILMAN OF THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; NEALON, WILLIAM, JUDGE OF THE U.S. DISTRICT COURT M.D. PA.; PATTERSON IRVING, DEPUTY DIRECTOR, RDA OF LUZERNE COUNTY; PENN DOT - PENNSYLVANIA DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION; PENNSYLVANIA GAS AND WATER COMPANY; PRATT, WAYNE, ASSOCIATED PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT SERVICES, INC.; PRICE, JAMES E., FORMER DIRECTOR AND SECRETARY OF RDA OF COUNTY OF LUZERNE; RDA OF LUZERNE COUNTY; SAITO, L. J., CONSTABLE OF PITTSTON; SCRANTON REFUGE; SLEBODA, DOROTHY, TAX COLLECTOR; SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION; SORCELLI, JOSEPH, COUNCILMAN OF THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; STRUNK PATRICIA, FORMER SECRETARY TO GERALD FORD; WIDEMAN, EDMUND C., LUZERNE COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS; WILCOX, WILLIAM, EMPLOYEE OF COMMUNITY AFFAIRS OF COMMONWEALTH OF PA.; COUNCIL OF THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; WYOMING FLOOD ADMINISTRATION; ZEKOSKI, CLEM, COUNCILMAN OF THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; ZELINSKI, HANK, FORMER ZONING OFFICER.

(U.S.D.C., M.D. PA.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-938

Ronald Reagan-3176

Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

648

Identifying Data

Claim arises out of seizure by FBI Agents of a 1973 Winnebago motorhome, Minnesota license R18-392, VIN 332605347717, in Denver, Colorado, on June 9, 1977. The truck had been purchased by [redacted] an alleged Federal fugitive on May 24, 1977.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3177

Case Title

GLENN DUKE MOBILE HOMES, INC., V.
UNITED STATES
U.S. COURT OF CLAIM DOCKET NO. 199-78

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

649

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is a corporation
of P.O. Box 10591,
Jackson, Mississippi 34209

Plaintiff corporation claims that Glenn Duke wrongfully
converted \$11,500.00 of its assets, and paid it to an FBI
undercover agent to obtain the murder of Bill Fisher, one of
its officers. After the conclusion of the Mississippi state
trail, the Jackson Office maintained custody of the money.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3178

Case Title

[REDACTED] v. FBI
SUPERIOR COURT OF MARION COUNTY
CAUSE NO. S 577-474

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

650

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]
Indianapolis, Indiana

DOB: [REDACTED]

FBI# [REDACTED]

Plaintiff request expungement of his
arrest record.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3179

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
L. PATRICK GRAY, et al.
(U.S.D.C., N.D. CAL.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0401

(See Attached Sheet)

b6
b7C

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

651

Identifying Data

All defendants are present or former FBI officials. Plaintiff is a former FBI SA from 1951 through 1961 and claims he was unlawfully discharged, and harassed by Bureau officials.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3180

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] v.
L. PATRICK GRAY; CLARENCE M. ~~KELLEY~~; WILLIAM H. ~~WEBSTER~~; WESLEY G. ~~GRAPP~~; JOHN P. ~~MOHR~~;
CARTHA D. ~~DeLoach~~ CLYDE ~~TOLSON~~; REX ~~SHRODER~~; HENRY ~~ONSGARD~~; JAMES ~~GALE~~; TOM ~~BISHOP~~;
JOHN ~~HERRINGTON~~, THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION; THE UNITED STATES; DOES 1 THROUGH 100
(U.S.D.C., N.D. CAL.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0401

Ronald Reagan-3181

651 A

Case Title

[REDACTED], V. FEDERAL BUREAU OF
INVESTIGATION; WESTPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT;
AFFILIATED POLICE AGENCIES OF THE UNITED STATES
(U.S.D.C, D. CONN.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. B-78-156

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

652

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]
Weston, Connecticut

Plaintiff claims that defendants conspired to harass and blacklist him. He does not specify any particular actions.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3182

Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

653

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Rhodesia

Plaintiff claims to have been kidnapped by the FBI from Guatemala City in cooperation with Pan American World Airways, resulting in loss of property and loss of job.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3183

Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

654

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Davis, California 95616

DOB:

Claimant, a Sacramento City Police Officer, was participating in SWAT training class at
Oakland Army Base on March 15, 1977, and was injured.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3184

Case Title

[REDACTED] v. UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT, JIMMY CARTER AND FBI
(U.S.D.C., N.D. GA.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. CIV C78-571A

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

655

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]
Atlanta, Georgia 30318

Plaintiff claims that her civil rights are being violated by defendants.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3185

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
CITY OF CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY; NEW JERSEY STATE POLICE; CAMDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT;
NATIONAL CRIME INFORMATION CENTER
SUPERIOR COURT OF NEW JERSEY, CAMDEN COUNTY

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

656

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

FBI# [REDACTED]

SSN: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]

Plaintiff claims he was shot and arrested by the Henry County (GA) Police Department on May 26, 1977, due to an incorrect NCIC record.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3186

Case Title

[REDACTED] V. WILLIAM WEBSTER;
NELL RICE, FBI SA; DOROTHY SISK, SUPPORT EMPLOYEE; JOHN DOE
(U.S.D.C., D.C.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0703

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

659

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is a former clerical employee who claims that she was assaulted and unlawfully discharged by defendants in the Identification Division, FBIHQ.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3187

Case Title

[REDACTED] V. UNITED STATES
(U.S.D.C., W.D. WASH.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-175

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

658

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]
Seattle, Washington 98199
DOB: [REDACTED] Marengo, Iowa
SSN: [REDACTED]
Bufile [REDACTED]

Plaintiff claims that various agencies of the Government conspired to neutralize her by various covert activities.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3188

Case Title

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] v.

U.S.A., et al.
(U.S.D.C., D. ARIZONA)

CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-271

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

659

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]
Tucson, Arizona 85718

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3189

se Title

[REDACTED] v.
DIRECTOR OF DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY
(FIRST DISTRICT COURT OF EASTERN WORCESTER)

b6
b7C

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

660

Identifying Data

Petitioner, a former Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent, who retired on July 27, 1977, seeks to obtain judicial review of Massachusetts Division of Employment Security decision to deny him Unemployment Benefits.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3190

Case Title

[redacted] and [redacted] v.
ROSE L. SHIPP, et al.
(U.S.D.C. W.D. KENTUCKY)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0022LCB)

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

661

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent Spooner conducted illegal searches and seizures of the plaintiff's personal and business property. Plaintiff was arrested by Federal Bureau of Investigation in New York on February 27, 1976. Claim arises out of a contract that plaintiff breached. He claims malicious prosecution, deprivation of Civil Rights.

Plaintiff is subject of Bufile Number 88-72053
Louisville No. 87-16588

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3191

[redacted] and [redacted] v.
ROSE L. SHIPP, Assistant Commonwealth Attorney for 30th Judicial,
District of Kentucky; Paul Richwalsky, First Assistant Commonwealth
Attorney for the 30th Judicial District; David Armstrong,
Commonwealth's Attorney for 30th Judicial District; James W. Simpson,
Officer and Member of Board of Directors of the Skyuka Mining
Corporation; Michael Raines, Member of Board of Directors of the
Skyuka Mining Corporation; John W. Waits, Member of the Board of
Directors of Skyuka Mining Corporation; Ronald Lipton, Member of
Board of Directors of Skyuka Mining Corporation; Robert A. Guterma
as Executor of Estate of Alexander I. Guterma deceased member of
Board of Directors of Skyuka Mining Corporation; Samuel Catsman,
Executor of Estate of Sandra Guterma deceased member of Board of
Directors of Skyuka Mining Corporation; Robert Metry; Walter Spooner,
FBI, SA; Rita Crook (3906 Accomack Drive, Louisville, Kentucky 40222);
Frederick W. Brybrough, Sr., Corrinne Brybrough; John Duess, President
of JOC Coal, Inc., or JOC Coal Company of Kentucky, Inc.; JOC Coal,
Inc.; JOC Coal Company of Kentucky, Inc.; Skyuka Mining Corporation;
Michael Raddish; Other unnamed and presently unknown defendants

(U.S.D.C. W.D. KENTUCKY)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0022LCB)

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3192

661 A

Case Title

[REDACTED]
GRIFFIN BELL, et al.
(U.S.D.C. C.D. CALIFORNIA)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-3449

v.

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

663

Identifying Data

Plaintiffs claim that an illegal spying, surveillance, mail-opening, and eaves-dropping campaign was conducted against them. Plaintiff purportedly made previous FOIPA requests. Plaintiff also seeks all documents concerning the campaign against him. Plaintiffs claim that defendants' activities interfered with their rights.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3193

[REDACTED] v.
GRIFFIN BELL, Benjamin F. Bailar, Postmaster General; Harold Brown,
Secretary of Defense; Cyrus Vance, Secretary of State, W. Michael
Blumenthal, Secretary of Treasury; Clifford Alexander, Jr., Secretary
of the Army; Stansfield Turner, Director of the CIA.; Clarence Kelley,
Director FBI; H. Stuart Knight, Director of the Secret Service;
Lt. General Lew Allen, Director NSA; Jerome Kurtz, Director IRS;
James Earl Carter, President; U.S.A.; Unknown Agents of the United
States Government; Edwin W. Pauley; Roy E. Simpson; Victor Russell
Hansen; William Gladstone Merchant; Jesse Henry Steinhart; Donald H.
McLaughlin; Cornelius J. Haggerty; Gus Olson; Gerald Hanna Hagar;
Howard C. Natfziger; Edward W. Carter; Dorothy B. Chandler; Thomas
More Storke; Samuel B. Mosher; Catherine C. Hearst; Philip L. Boyd;
Jerd Francis Sullivan, Jr.; John E. Canady; Clark Kerr; Mortimer B. Smit
Ralph Milton Brown; John Samuel Watson; Edmund G. Brown; Glenn M. Andersc
William E. Forbes; Edward Hellmann Heller; Norton Simon; James Whitehead
Archer in their capacity as Regents of the University of California
(U.S.D.C. C.D. CALIFORNIA)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-3449

Ronald Reagan-3194

663A

Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

664

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Age

Bufile 91-60316
NY File 91-16994
NY File 91-17501

Claimant seeks \$100,000.00 for physical and mental injuries suffered during his arrest on June 10, 1976 at [REDACTED] Bronx, New York. Claimant is a Federal prisoner in Marion, Illinois.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3195

Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

665

Identifying Data

FBI No. [REDACTED]

DOB [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Burns, Oregon

Claimant seeks damages as a result of FBI mistaken identity with [REDACTED] (Sacramento File 88-6330-SF 88-167886), and damages sustained as a result of dissemination of erroneous arrest records.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3196

Case Title

v.

UNITED STATES AND NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK
(U.S.D.C., W.D. NORTH CAROLINA)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0030

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

666

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that defendant bank wrongfully delivered pre-World War II German Bonds, which were allegedly his property, to the Government.

Investigation entitled:

Bufile No. 87-142942,

FBW; MF;

Perjury "
Charlotte File 196-17

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3197

Case Title

[Redacted]

v.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, et al.

(U.S.D.C. DC)

CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0071

JUL 21 1978

b6
b7C

Aliases

667

Identifying Data

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3198

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION DIRECTOR, UNITED STATES, et al.
(U.S.D.C. DC)
NO CIVIL ACTION NUMBER

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

668

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

P.O. BOX 1000 [REDACTED]
Levenworth, Kansas 66048

Plaintiff claims that false information was used against him in a presentence report. He also claims that a search and seizure conducted at his house on October 24, 1974 was unlawful.

Bufile 7-15420

FBI [REDACTED]

DOB [REDACTED] Tacoma, Washington

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3199

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
FOUR UNKNOWN FBI AGENTS
(U.S.D.C. E.D. MICHIGAN)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-72201 (LG)

JUL 21 1979

Aliases

b6
b7C

699

Identifying Data

Reference can be found in file captioned: [REDACTED] aka

ITSP: 00 Boston

Bufile No. 87-119092

Detroit File No. 87-20759

Boston File No. 87-14857

Plaintiff was arrested with his wife [REDACTED] on May 11, 1972. He claims that he was illegally arrested without a warrant, and was deprived of the right to an attorney.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3200

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.

ROBERT WOETHER, et al.
CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS
CAUSE NO. 401037

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1973

Aliases

b6
b7C

670

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that all records of an arrest by Berkeley Police Department on August 11, 1973 should be expunged, due to the dismissal of charges against him.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3201

[REDACTED] v
ROBERT WOETHER, Chief of Police, Berkeley Police Department, 5850 North
Hanley, St. Louis, Mo.; ~~Eva Lee~~ Monroe, Clerk of City of Berkeley;
~~G.H.~~ Kleinknecht, Superintendent, St. Louis County. PD.; Edward M.
Moreland, Director, St. Louis County Department of Welfare; ~~Harold Hoeh~~,
Sheriff, St. Louis County; ~~Courtney~~ Goodman, Jr., Prosecuting Attorney
St. Louis County; Colonel A.R. Lubker, Superintendent Troupe C, State
Highway Patrol; ~~Clarence~~ Kelley, Director FBI

b6
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3202

670 A

Case Title

v.

UNITED STATES
(U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS 10-78)

b6
b7C

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

671

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is former FBI-SA. He claims he was wrongfully denied a promotion, due to arbitrary and capricious action by the FBI.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3203

[redacted] et al. v.
GUY GOODWIN, et al.
(U.S.D.C. D.C.)

CIVIL ACTION NO. 74-803

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

872

Identifying Data

SA Claude H. Meadows is only FBI defendant. Civil Action relates to prosecution of
Vietnam Veterans Against the war in criminal case captioned "U.S. v [redacted] et al."
Jacksonville 176-30
Bufile 176-2255

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3204

[redacted] Gainesville, Florida [redacted]
[redacted] Gainesville, Florida; [redacted] New York, New
York; [redacted] Gainesville, Florida; [redacted]
[redacted] Austin, Texas; [redacted] Newark,
Delaware; [redacted] Gainesville, Florida; [redacted]
[redacted] Hollywood, Florida; [redacted]
Austin, Texas; [redacted] Gainesville, Florida v.
GUY GOODWIN, individually and as Attorney for the Department of Justice, Division of
Internal Security; William H. Stafford, Jr., individually and as United States Attorney
for the Northern District of Florida; Stuart J. Carrouth, individually and as Assistant
United States Attorney for the Northern District of Florida; and Claude Meadow, individually
and as special agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation
(U.S.D.C. D.C.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 74-803

b6
b7C

672A

Ronald Reagan-3205

Case Title

FOUNDING CHURCH of SCIENTOLOGY v.
CLARENCE M. KELLEY, et al.
(U.S.D.C. D.C.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0107

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

673

Identifying Data

Plaintiff organization has filed previous civil actions.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3206

Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1976

Aliases

674

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

AGE -

ADDRESS -

Macon, Georgia 31204

Claimant claims he was wrongfully arrested and an improper search was conducted by FBI-SA's on April 19, 1976.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3207

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

675

Identifying Data

b6
b7C

AGE:

ADDRESS:

Macon, Georgia 31204

Plaintiff claims wrongful arrest and search by FBI-SA's on April 19, 1976.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3208

Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

629

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

AGE: [REDACTED]

Macon, Georgia 31204

Plaintiff claims false arrest and improper search conducted by FBI-SA's on April 19, 1976.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3209

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
CLARENCE M. KELLEY (O)
(U.S.D.C. E.D. MICH.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-70324

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

677

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

Born: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Plaintiff is [REDACTED] in Birmingham, Michigan. She seeks mandamus in order to compel the FBI to investigate a conspiracy and kidnapping allegedly directed against the plaintiff beginning in 1965.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3210

Case Title

[redacted] a/k/a [redacted] v.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
(U.S.D.C. S.D. FLA.)

CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-8059

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

820

Identifying Data

[redacted]

Riviera Beach, Florida 33404

Plaintiff claims that the FBI unlawfully intercepted his wire and oral communications. He previously filed a Freedom Information Privacy Act Claim and appeal, which was denied in July, 1977.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3211

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
G.F. ROWLAND, et al.
(U.S.D.C. N.D. TEXAS)
CIVIL ACTION NO. 4-78-145

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

679

Identifying Data

Expungement matter. Plaintiff claims that the retention of his criminal record violates his Constitutional rights.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3212

Case Title

[REDACTED]

v.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, et al.

(U.S.D.C. E.D. MICHIGAN)

CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-2539

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

089

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that FBI wrongfully intercepted telephone communications - phone numbers [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], and seeks an injunction against the release of such information at trial.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3213

[REDACTED] v.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, U.S. DEPARTMENT Of Justice, Griffin Bell I&O;
James K. Robinson I&O; U.S. Attorney for E.D. Michigan; Philip Van Dan,
I&O, USA E.D. Michigan; Paul E. Coffey, I&O, Attorney in Charge of
Detroit Strike Force of DOJ; Stanley Hünterton, I&O, Attorney Detroit
Strike Force; Gregory A. Anderson, I&O, Attorney Detroit Strike Force;
Roger C. Ozer, I&O, Attorney in Charge of Detroit Strike Force;
Federal Bureau of Investigation - Lawrence W. Levine, Perry Seay and
James F. Peterka, SA's of Federal Bureau of Investigation
(U.S.D.C. E.D. MICHIGAN)
CIVIL ACTION No. 77-2539

b6
b7C

I - sued in individual capacity
O - sued in official capacity

Ronald
Reagan-3214

680 A

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
MR. QUINN FBI - BALTIMORE
(U.S.D.C. D. MARYLAND)

CIVIL ACTION NO.K-78-931

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

681

Identifying Data

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
Annapolis, Maryland 21404

Plaintiff claims that the FBI suppressed evidence that cost citizens of Maryland their lives.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3215

Case Title

[REDACTED] et al. v.
WILLIAM H. WEBSTER, et al.
(U.S.D.C.)
Civil Action Number 78-0983

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C


682

Identifying Data

Plaintiffs are all present or former clerical and support employees. They bring a class action challenging the cessation of the clerk-to-agent program.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3216



WILLIAM H. WEBSTER, **Clarence** M. Kelley
(U.S.D.C.)
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-0983

b6
b7C

Ronald
Reagan-3217

682 (7)

Case File

[redacted] v.
WADE H. McCREE, et al.
(U.S.D.C., D. ARIZ.)

(See Attached Sheet)

CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-243PH

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

683

Identifying Data

Plaintiff alleges that all defendants engaged in a six part conspiracy to deprive him of his Civil Rights and to drive his business, the [redacted] Company out of business. Plaintiff was subject of fraud investigation by Phoenix office.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3218

[REDACTED] v.
WADE H. McCREE, Griffin B. Bell; William F. Bolger, Postmaster General;
Michael Hawkins, US Attorney District of Arizona; Edmund G. Noyes,
AUSA, Dis. of Arizona; Joel Sacks, AUSA, Dis. of Arizona; Prescott A.
Berry, District Director - IRS; Leonard J. Lindroth, IRS - Arizona;
Winifred J. Newcomb, IRS - Arizona; Rosa Lee Norwood, IRS-Arizona;
Charles Hartman, SEC; Gerald Boltz, Regional Director, SEC;
Leon Gaskill, SAC, FBI, Phoenix; Edward L. Fryer, FBI, SA; David Maple,
FBI, SA; Alan V. Funk, FBI, SA; Daniel Batchelder, Postmaster, Phoenix;
FDIC; United States Postal Service - STATE DEFENDANTS: Bruce E. Babbitt,
Governor of Arizona; Ronald A. Lekowitz, Special Assistant Attorney
General; Michael J. Ruffalto, Assistant Attorney General; Samuel P.
Goddard III, Assistant Attorney General; Michael C. Cudalry, Assistant
Attorney General; H.C. Duffield, Chief Adult Probation Officer; Neal
Nicolay, Supervisor, Adult Probation Department; Michael Baklo,
Deputy Adult Probation Officer; Ernest Garfield, Commissioner, Arizona,
Corp. Commission; Budd Timms, Commissioner, Arizona Corp. Commission;
Walter Madsen, Superintendent of Banks; Martha Weeks, State Senator;
PRIVATE DEFENDANTS: Frank Snell; Mark Wilmer; Robert E.B. Allen; Earl
Weeks; Thomas J. Trimble; F. Paul Beer; Olegard W. Kalyna; Dennis
Mitchem; Don Ben Roush; David S. Shughart; A.B. Robbs, Jr., Chairman of
Board, Continental Bank; Eugene Davis, Senior Vice President, Continental
Bank; George E. Leonard, Jr., Chairman of Board, First Federal Savings;
Gene A. Rice, President, First Federal Savings; John Driggs, President -
Western Savings; Gary Driggs, Executive Vice President Western Savings;
Robert W. McGee, President Thunderbird Bank; Gordon Murphy, Executive
Secretary, Arizona Savings & Loan League; Roderick Hills previous
chairman, SEC; Snell & Wilmer; Streich, Land, Weeks, Cardon & French;
Jennings, Strouss and Salmon; Beer, Kalyna & Simon; Lewis & Roca; Continental
Bank; First National Bank; Valley National Bank; The Arizona Bank;
Thunderbird Bank; Western Savings; First Federal Savings; Mojave
Savings; Arizona Bankers Association; Savings and Loan League of
Arizona; Saguaro Savings
(U.S.D.C. D. ARIZ.)
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-243PH

Ronald

683 Reagan-3219

Case Title

[REDACTED] et al. v.
UNITED STATES, et al.
(U.S.D.C. S.D. NY)
CIVIL ACTION 78 CIV. 2244 (MEL)

See Attached Sheet

b6
b7C

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

684

Identifying Data

Plaintiffs claim that defendants conspired to deprive them of their Constitutional rights by illegal electronic surveillance, break-ins and harassment. Plaintiffs claim to be members of the New Left.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3220

[REDACTED] Bufile 100-455389; [REDACTED]
Bufile 100-454261; [REDACTED] Bufile 100-457986; [REDACTED]
Bufile 100-456311; [REDACTED] NY file 100-176914; [REDACTED]
Bufile 100-458310; [REDACTED] Bufile 100-471706; [REDACTED]
Bufile 100-450475; [REDACTED] SF100-75447 - NY 100-177063 v.
UNITED STATES, L. Patrick Gray; W. Mark Felt; Edward S. Miller;
John J. Kearney; J. Wallace LaPrade; Federal Bureau of Investigation;
John Does; John Mitchell; Department of Justice; United States
Postal Service; New York Telephone Company; Richard M. Nixon
(U.S.D.C. S.D. NY)
CIVIL ACTION 78 CIV. 2244 (MEL)

b6
b7C

Ronald
Reagan-3221

584 A

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
UNITED STATES, et al.
(U.S.D.C. E.D. CALIFORNIA)
CIVIL ACTION NO. S-76-447-PCW

(See Attached Sheet)

Aliases

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/7/97 BY SSA9803/APP/BA

405,193

only pgs 6851
685A
reviewed.

JUL 21 1978

685

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]
Sacramento, CA 95803

Plaintiff claims that defendants conspired to steal his design for a secret bullet and conspired to deprive him of his Civil rights. The FBI Supposedly invaded his privacy and illegally tapped his phones.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3222

[REDACTED] v.

UNITED STATES, Governor Edmund G. Brown, Jr.; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Directors L. Patrick Gray; Clarence Kelley; William Ruckelshaus; U.S. Department of Justice; U.S. Attorneys Dwayne Keys; Donald Hiller; U.S. Treasury Department, Secret Service; Federal Protective service/ GSA; Officers Clemons (Badge 3327); James Chastaine; Clarence L. Snelson; Luv Security Service Officers Greer and WW Smith; Leon Jaworski; General Alexander Haig; State of California Attorney General; Evelle J. Younger State Controller Houston I. Flournoy; Marc Poche, California Highway Patrol; Commissioner Glendon B. Craig; State Police, Chief Guy B. Oates; Officers L.D. Sherwood and S.W. Weston; Ronald Reagan; Law Enforcement Assistance Association; U.S. Army; Winchester-Olin Corporation; Remington-DuPont Company; Colt Industries; Sacramento County; Sheriff Duane D.A.; John Price; City of Sacramento, Police Department; Chief W.J. Rinney; National Rifle Association; IACP; National Sheriffs Association; AT & T; Pacific Telephone; Western Union; SMUD; Los Angeles County; Sheriff Pitchess; City of Los Angeles; Mayor T. Bradley; Chief Ed Davis; John Does one through one Hundred
(U.S.D.C. E.D. CALIFORNIA)
Civil Action No. S-76-447-PCW

Ronald
Reagan-3223

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
UNITED STATES of AMERICA
(U.S.D.C. S.D. FLORIDA)
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-8123 CIVCF)

b6
b7C

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

686

Identifying Data

Plaintiff was injured on the softball field at Quantico while attending National Academy on July 7, 1977. He is a policeman in West Palm Beach, Florida.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3224

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
VICTOR O. WEHLE, et al.
(U.S.D.C. S.D. FLORIDA)
CIVIL NUMBER 78-1858 CIV. -NCR)

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

687

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]
Naples, Florida 33940

Plaintiff alleges that a conspiracy consisting of the above defendants resulted in his wife's death, and deprived him of his Civil Rights.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3225

[REDACTED] v.

VICTOR O. WEHLE, retired Judge, Pinellos County, Florida; Ben Overton, Supreme Court of Florida; Joseph Boyd, Supreme Court of Florida; Charles T. Carlton, Judge, 20th Jud. Circuit, Florida; George Vega, Jr., Attorney, Naples, Florida; Donald A. Pickworth, Attorney for Board of County Commissioners of Collier County; James Slesky, Asst. to Attorney for Board of County Commissioners, Collier County; George E. (Toby) Carroll, Attorney, Naples, Florida; Ben D. Driver Deputy Clerk of Court, Collier County; William Reagan, Clerk of Court, Collier County; Claude R. Wimer, Jr. Commissioner Board of County Commissioners; David C. Brown, Board of County Commissioners, Collier County, Florida; Thomas Archer, Commissioner, Board of County Commissioners, Collier County; Fred W. Harris, Jr., Regional Counsel, Dept. of Agriculture, Atlanta, GA; Paul T. Collier, Attorney, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture; William Weathers, Chief Community Programs Project, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, FLA; Melvin L. Ames, U.S. Attorney, S.D. Florida; Melvin Stein, Deputy Clerk, U.S.D.C. S.D. Florida; William Hightower, Successor to Claude L. Greene as State Director Farmers Home Administration, Gainesville, Florida; John J. Gallagher, Special Agent, Office of Investigation, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Atlanta, GA; Aubrey Rogers, Sheriff of Collier County, Florida; Hugh Penuel, Deputy Sheriff of Collier County; William M. Drew, Special Agent, FBI; John Maguire, President and agent of American Ambulance Company, Inc., Naples, Florida; Kathleen Maloney a/k/a/ Kathleen Maguire, officer and agent of American Ambulance, Inc.; Timothy O'Connor, Publisher of Naples Daily News; Thomas Hayer, Editor Naples Daily News; Joe Kollin, Reporter and Agent for Naples Daily News; John Doe A/K/A/ Ken Ingelhart, Agent Reporter for Naples Daily News; John Doe a/k/a/ David Swartzlander, Agent and Reporter, Naples Daily News; Gordon Cavanaugh, Administrator Farmers Home Administration of U.S. Washington, DC; John Doe a/k/a/ Richard Stone, U.S. Senator from Florida; John Doe, a/k/a/, L.A. Batalis, Representative in Congress, Fort Myers, Florida.

(U.S.D.C. S.D. FLORIDA)

CIVIL NUMBER 78-1858 CIV.-NCR)

Ronald
Reagan-3226

687 A

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED] v.
RAYMOND SEXTON et al.
(U.S.D.C. S.D. NY)
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78C 2376

b6
b7C

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)
DATE 3/10/2009

Aliases

[REDACTED]

688

Identifying Data (S)

Plaintiff was subject of [REDACTED]
Plaintiff complains of a conspiracy by judicial and police officials. He makes an
allegation that his phone was "bugged". Defendant [REDACTED] interviewed plaintiff on
1/23/76.

b1
b6
b7C

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3227

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

v

RAYMOND, SEXTON, Case Processing Assistant District Court, SD-NY;
Eddie Apunte, Orders and Appeals, Clerk District Court, SD-NY;
Morris Lasker, District Judge, SD-NY; Olga Valentine, Pro Se Clerk,
USCA Second Circuit; Edmund Burns, Attorney at Law; Raymond Anderson,
Associate Dean of Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Columbia
University; Carl Bogen, Criminal Investigator at US Attorney's Office,
SD-NY; Michelle Caruso, Secretary to USA- SD-NY; Nathaniel Gerber,
AUSA - SD-NY; Lawrence Ruggieria, AUSA-SDNY; Richard Ziegler AUSA-
SD-NY; Gregory J. Hoeshen, FBI-SA; Daniel Fusaro, Clerk, USCA for
Second Circuit; New York State Special Prosecutor's Office; New
York Police Department; James Kirk, Metropolitan Desk Columnist,
New York Times; Dennis Saunders, Court Columnist, New York Times;
City Desk, New York Post; Columbia Daily Spectator;
(U.S.D.C. S.D. NY)

CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78C 2376

Ronald
Reagan-3228

Case Title

IPAL

[redacted] and [redacted]
v. FBI and William Webster
(U.S.D.C., E.D. Pennsylvania)
Civil Action Number 78-1899

b6
b7C

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

689

Identifying Data

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office. File(s)

Ronald
Reagan-3229

Case Title

IPAL

[REDACTED]
v Department of Justice, et al.
(U.S.D.C., E.D. Pennsylvania)
Civil Action Number 78-0407 CV W3

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6

b7C

690

Identifying Data

U.S. Penitentiary
P.O. Box 1000
Marion, Illinois 62959

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

FBI Instructional Manuals utilized to train agents.

Ronald
Reagan-3230

Case Title

IPAL

[REDACTED]
V. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, HAROLD HARRISON,
LOUISVILLE OFFICE OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
DONALD OWENS, CINCINNATI OFFICE;
GRANT BEISE, CINCINNATI OFFICE;
CENTRAL RECORD OFFICE OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

691

Identifying Data

Address: United States Penitentiary
P.O. Box 33
Terre Haute, Ind.

Ronald
Reagan-3231

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

All material leading to plaintiff's arrest and subsequent
conviction of conspiracy to violate the narcotic laws.

Case Title

IPAL

[REDACTED]
V. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
(USDC DC)
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-1059

b6
b7C

Aliases

692

Identifying Data

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3232

JUL 21 1978

Case Title

IPAL

[REDACTED]
V. WILLIAM H. WEBSTER, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, GRIFFIN BELL,
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
(USDC) CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-1149

b6
b7C

Aliases

693

Identifying Data

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3233

Case Title

IPAL

[REDACTED]
V. UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, RUSSELL T. BAKER, JR.,
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND GRIFFIN BELL
(USDC D. MARYLAND)
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER H-78-910

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

694

Identifying Data

ADDRESS:

[REDACTED]
Baltimore, Maryland 21216

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
must be preserved

National Caucus Labor Committees, Socialist Study Group of Baltimore.

Ronald
Reagan-3234

Case Title

IPAL

[REDACTED]
V. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, WILLIAM WEBSTER, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT
OF JUSTICE AND GRIFFIN BELL
(USDC, MISS. SOUTHERN DIVISION)
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER s78-0205 (R)

b6
b7C

Aliases

695

JUL 21 1978

Identifying Data

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

All information, reports or documents regarding the investigation of the Veterans
Administration RE: Discriminatory Practices in the Hiring of Fee Real Estate
Appraisers For Appraisal Work Regarding V.A. Insured Loans In the State of
Mississippi.

Ronald
Reagan-3235

Case Title

IPAL

[REDACTED]
V. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION et al.
(USDC ED NY)
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-C-1327

JUL 21 1978

b6
b7C

Aliases

696

Identifying Data

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3236

Case Title

IPAL

RAYMOND L. S. PATRIARCA
v. GRIFFIN BELL, USDOJ and THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
(USDC, D. RHODE ISLAND)
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-0295

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

Identifying Data

ADDRESS:

170 Lancaster Street
Providence, Rhode Island

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3237

Case Title

IPAL

[REDACTED]
v. UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, WILLIAM WEBSTER,
BUREAU OF PRISONS & NORMAN A. CARLSON
(U.S.D.C., E.D. KENTUCKY -CATLETTSBURG)
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-117

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

698

Identifying Data

ADDRESS:

Federal Correctional Institution
Box 888
Ashland, Kentucky 41101

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to Be Searched; if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must Be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3238

Case Title

IPAL

[REDACTED]
V. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
(U.S.D.C. E.D. KENT)
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-66

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6
b7C

Identifying Data

ADDRESS:

Antaeus Unit
Federal Correctional Institution
Lexington, KY 40511

PREVIOUS ADDRESS:

[REDACTED]
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Material requested concerned plaintiff and one Willie J. Davis.

Ronald
Reagan-3239

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 2

Ronald
Reagan-3240

171-1-1

Civil Actions Closed in CLU: 1/31/78 - 5/29/78

p. 175 Rizzo v. USA
p. 189 Moses v. Kelley
p. 193 Mackesker v. Levi
p. 214 Civil Liberties Legal Defense Fund v. Kleindienst
p. 258 Buchanan v. Donner Hanna Coal & Coke Corp.
p. 263 Zweibon v. Mitchel
p. 287 Fields v. The Mayor and Aldermen, City of Savannah
p. 322 Olles v. USA
p. 330 Wortman - Administrative Claim
p. 341 Bohmer v. Nixon
p. 346 Doe v. Kelley
p. 347 Smith v. Kelley
p. 358 Harrison v. Burch
p. 360 Meltzer v. Kelley
p. 370 Dulaney v. Kelley
p. 379 Braun v. Levi
p. 381 Green v. St. Louis Police Department
p. 395 Collins v. USA

p. 412 Asquith v. Marisch
p. 429 Flourney v. USA
p. 445 Ogden v. Mattox
p. 508 Howard Harris - Administrative Claim
p. 513 OIC v. FBI
p. 518 Lippincott v. U.S. Attorney
p. 539 Denton - Administrative Claim
p. 540 Higgins - Administrative Claim
p. 541 Raiola - Administrative Claim
p. 542 Presslaff - Administrative Claim
p. 543 Press - Administrative Claim
p. 544 Watts - Administrative Claim
p. 545 Cockerm - Administrative Claim
p. 551 Huang - Administrative Claim
p. ⁴⁴⁶~~546~~ Parnisi v. Kelley
p. 568 Eason v. Mansfield Bank

CASES NOW CLOSED WHICH ARE INCLUDED IN LIST OF NEW CASES
(ATTACHED)

[REDACTED]

v. USA

[REDACTED]

v. Bell

b6
b7C

Ronald
Reagan-3243

Case Title

v.

Griffin B. Bell, et al.

(U.S.D.C., S.D.N.Y.)

Civil Action No. 78 CIV 1266

(See Attached Sheet)

b6
b7C

Aliases

*not sent
dismissed*

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is presently incarcerated in Riker's Island, Women's House of Detention, New York, New York. She claims to be a member of the Black Panther Party, and as such was subjected to electronic surveillance. She claims her conviction on state charges is a result of a conspiracy by defendants.

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3244

b6
b7C

[redacted] v.
Griffin B. Bell; William H. Webster, officially and
individually; Norman Carlson, Director of Bureau of Prisons;
Robert McGuire, Commissioner of Police, New York City;
Essie Murph, Superintendent of Women's House of Detention,
City of New York; William G. Connellie, Superintendent of
New York State Police; William H. Fauver, acting Commissioner
of New Jersey Department of Corrections.
(U.S.D.C., S.D.N.Y.)
Civil Action No. 78 CIV 1266

Ronald
Reagan-3245

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, et al.
(U.S.D.C. N.D. FLA.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. MCA 78-0210

(See Attached Sheet)

Aliases

b6
b7C

*Not sent
dismissed*

Identifying Data

Plaintiff alleges that defendants harassed and invaded his Constitutional rights by subjecting him to unwarranted investigation, resulting in the destruction of his law practice and invasion of privacy.

Plaintiff:

[REDACTED]
Panama City, Florida 32401

Related Individuals,
Organizations,
Publications, etc.
to be Searched, if
Record Contained in
File(s) of Your
Office, File(s)
Must be Preserved

Ronald
Reagan-3246

[REDACTED] v.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Central Intelligence Agency; Defense
Intelligence Agency; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Agencies of
the Executive Branch; Santo Trafficante
(U.S.D.C. N.D. FLA.)
CIVIL ACTION NO. MCA 78-0210

b6
b7C

Ronald
Reagan-3247